

# SAN LUCAS

## San Lucapa Pedee Pia P'áda

### Introducción

San Lucapa na pedee pia p'áji. Lucas judio–e paji. Macedonia eujádepema médico paji. Jesucristopa jirit'erada Pablo k'öp'áyo paji. Na pedee pia p'á pëiji chi k'öp'áyo Teofilomaa, auk'a Jesucristode ijáamerä. K'awapi k'inia baji Jesupa judio–eerä o k'achiadeepa ichiaba k'aripa atapari. Na pedee p'ái naaweda, Lucapa pi–ia ak'iji ne–inaa jómaweda p'á bada Jesude. Pedeeepachi Jesús bapata k'awadap'edaarä ome, Jesús nipapata pia nepiri k'inia bada perä. Na p'ádade audú jara bi chupiria beeräde; it'aa t'ípatade; Tachi Ak'öre Jaurede; Cristo piuda k'aurepa Ak'örepa eperäaräpa p'ek'au k'achia oopata wëpapiparide mäik'aapa wëraarä mimiade Tachi Ak'öre–it'ee.

Naapiara Lucapa jara bi ichia k'awaada na pedee pia p'ái naaweda (cap. 1.1-4). Mateopa p'áda k'áyaara pedee chok'araara jara bi Jesús t'odade (caps. 1.5–2.52) mäik'aapa Juan Bautistapa jarateedade (cap. 3.1-20). Awaraaräk'a Lucapa jara bi Jesús poro choodade mäik'aapa iru netuara ome unuda (caps. 3.21–4.13); irua jaratee nipada Galilea eujáde (caps. 4.14–9.9) mäik'aapa awaraa eujáde (cap. 9.10-50); iru Judea eujádee wáda (caps. 9.51–13.21) mäik'aapa irua jarateeda Perea eujáde (caps. 13.22–19.27). Ma jömaade Lucapa pedee chok'araara jara bi, awaraa pedee pia p'ádap'edaarä k'áyaara. T'ëepai jara bi Jesús peedap'edaa (caps. 19.28–23.56); iru chok'ai p'irabaida; chi k'öp'áyoorämaa unupida mäik'aapa ära taide it'aa wáda (cap. 24).

### Teofilomaa naapiara p'áda

**1** <sup>1</sup>Eperäarä poro waibia Teófilo, mi naa awaraaräpa p'ájida ne–inaa p'asada tachi t'áide. <sup>2</sup>P'ájida Jesús áchi taupa unudap'edaa mäik'aapa tachimaa irude nepiridap'edaa. Tachi Ak'örepa ära jirit'eraji mágá irua ooda jarateepataadamerä. <sup>3</sup>Mia ma p'ádap'edaa pia ak'iji. Ma awara äramaa mäik'aapa Jesús unudap'edaarä awaraarämaa iidi wáji. Mágá Jesús t'odadeepa p'asada pia k'awaaji. Eperäarä poro waibia Teófilo, <sup>4</sup>ma jömaade k'ísiap'eda, mia nāga p'á bi, pia ma wāara pedee jarateedap'edaa pipiara k'awaamerä.

**Tachi Ak'õrepa jara pëida Juan Bautista t'oit'ee**

<sup>5</sup>Jesús t'oi naaweda Herodes rey paji Judea eujãde. Mama bapachi p'aare t'ijarapatap'edaa Zacarías. Iru p'aare Abías eere p'anadap'edaarãdepema paji. Chi wëra, Isabel, ichiaba chonaarãwedapema p'aareerã poro waibia Aarondeepa uchiada paji. <sup>6</sup>Zacarías chi wëra ome k'achia wëe p'anapachida Tachi Ak'õre k'irapite, iru ùraade jara bik'a oopachida perã. Maperã apidaapa ãra p'oyaa imiateedak'aa paji. <sup>7</sup>Mamída ãra warra wëe p'anajida, Isabel warra t'ok'aa pada perã. Ma awara ãchi omee weda audú chonaa p'anajida warra oodait'ee.

<sup>8</sup>Ewari aba p'aareerã poroorãpa jarajida Abías eerepema p'aareerã mimia p'aneedamerã Tachi Ak'õre te waibiade. <sup>9</sup>P'aareerãpa oopatak'a suerte jemenejida k'awaadait'ee k'aita t'üt'ee Tachi Ak'õre te waibia edupema cuartode ne–inaa t'üa bapari paade. Mägá Zacariata uchiaji. <sup>10</sup>T'üuji ma ne–inaa t'üa bapari paade. Mäga oomaa bi misa, eperãrã jômaweda taawa it'aa t'ï para baji. <sup>11</sup>Zacarías mama te jãde bide it'aripema angelpa ichi unupiji. Bainï baji ma ne–inaa t'üa bapari paapata altar juaraare. <sup>12</sup>Zacariapa mäga unuk'ãri, p'eradachi. <sup>13</sup>Mamída ma angelpa mägaji:

—Zacarías, waaweenapáde aji. Tachi Ak'õrepa pia it'aa iidida ùrijipi. Pi wëra Isabelpa warra t'oit'ee. T'ï biit'eeda aji, Juan. <sup>14</sup>Parã o–ï–ia p'anadait'ee iru ome. Ichiaba eperãrã chok'ara o–ia p'anadait'ee iru t'oda k'awaadak'ãri. <sup>15</sup>Pi warra waibia pait'ee Tachi Ak'õre k'irapite. Maarepida it'ua, vino jida tok'aa pait'ee. Iru t'oi naaweda, Tachi Ak'õre Jaure bapariit'ee iru ome. <sup>16</sup>Irua Israel pidaarã<sup>a</sup> chok'araarãmaa waya ijãapiit'ee Tachi Ak'õrede. <sup>17</sup>Na Juanpa Ak'õre pedee jaranait'ee, Tachi Waibia chei naaweda. Audú Ak'õrede ijãapariit'ee. Ne–inaa ooit'ee Tachi Ak'õre juapa mäik'aapa sôcharra bait'ee Ak'õre pedee jarapari Elías chonaarãweda bapatak'a. Ak'õreerãmaa k'ïsiapiit'ee ãchi t'ãri auk'a bidamerã ãchi warrarã ome. T'ãri k'achia beerãmaa jarateit'ee oo k'awaa wãdamerã Ak'õrepa oopi bik'a. Mäga oo bipa Israel pidaarã k'aripait'ee Tachi Waibia k'awaadamerã mäik'aapa irude ijãapataadamerã.

<sup>18</sup>Mäga ùrik'ãri, Zacariapa ma angelmaa iidiji:

—¿Sãga mia pi pedee ijãayama? aji. Mi audú chonaa bida aji, warra ooit'ee; mi wëra jida.

<sup>19</sup>Mãpai angelpa mägaji:

—Mi Gabrielda aji. Tachi Ak'õrepa jararuk'a mia ooparida aji. Irua mi pëiji pi ome pedeede mäik'aapa pïmaa ma pedee pia jarade. <sup>20</sup>Mamída

<sup>a</sup> 1.16 Piara jarait'eera, *judiorã*.

pia mi pedee ijāa–e pada perā, ĩraweda pi p'oyaa pedee–ee beeit'eeda aji, mia jaradak'a parumaa.

<sup>21</sup> Zacarías mǎgá edú bi misa, eperāarā taawa it'aa t'ĩ para badaarāpa k'ĩsia p'aneejida: “¿Sǎgap'edapi taarāruma?” apachida. <sup>22</sup> Zacarías uchiak'āri, p'oyaa pedee'aa paji. Jīp'a juapa jarapachi. Mapa ma eperāarāpa k'lawaajida irua k'āimok'araa pik'a bide ne–inaa unuda Ak'ōre te waibiade.

<sup>23</sup> Zacariapa ichi mimia Ak'ōre te waibiade aupak'āri, ichi temaa wāji. <sup>24</sup> T'ēepai chi wēra Isabel biak'oo beeji. Atane joisomaa wāyaaru misa, uchia–e paji ichi tedeepa. <sup>25</sup> K'ĩsiaji: “Tachi Ak'ōrepa mimaa ne–inaa pia ooji. Mi k'ira nejasia bapachi, biak'ook'aa pada perā. Mamīda irua mi chupiria k'lawaada perā, ĩrá mi biak'oo bida” aji.

### Tachi Ak'ōrepa jara pēida Jesús t'oit'ee

<sup>26</sup> Atane seismaa Isabel biak'ooda, Tachi Ak'ōrepa ichi ángel Gabriel pēiji Galilea eujādepema p'uuru Nazaretdee. <sup>27</sup> Mama bapachi awēra waide imik'ira ome k'āi–ee. T'ĩjarapachida María. Mama ichiaba bapachi imik'ira t'ĩjarapatap'edaa José. Ichi chonaarāwedapema Rey Daviddeepa uchiada paji. María José ome pedeete p'anajida miak'āidait'ee. <sup>28</sup> Gabriel cheji Mariamaa mǎik'aapa mǎgaji:

—¡Pia baparĩji! Tachi Ak'ōrepa pi piara ak'ipari awaraarā k'āyaara. Iru pi ome bida aji.

<sup>29</sup> Mǎga ũrik'āri, María p'era pik'a beeji mǎik'aapa k'ĩsiaji: “¿Sǎap'edata mimaa mǎga jara cheruma?” aji. <sup>30</sup> Mǎpai Gabrielpa mǎgaji:

—María, waaweenapáde aji. Tachi Ak'ōrepa pi jirit'eraji k'inia iru bairā. <sup>31</sup> Pi biak'oo beeit'ee mǎik'aapa imik'ira warra t'oit'ee. T'ĩ biit'ee Jesús. <sup>32</sup> Iru Tachi Waibia pait'ee. Tachi Ak'ōre Warrada adait'ee. Tachi Ak'ōre Waibiapa iru rey papiit'ee, iru chonaarāwedapema Rey Davidk'a. <sup>33</sup> Iru ichita Jacobdeepa uchiadap'edaarā rey pait'ee, na p'ek'au eujā jōru pijida.

<sup>34</sup> Mǎpai Mariapa iidiji ma angelmaa:

—Mamīda, ¿sǎga biak'ooyama aji, mi imik'ira ome k'āi–ee bita?

<sup>35</sup> Gabrielpa p'anauji:

—Pi biak'oo–e pait'ee awaraa wēraarāk'a. Ak'ōre Jaure pi ome bait'ee. Tachi Ak'ōrepa ne–inaa jōmaata oopari. Iru Jaurepa pi aneu pik'a cheit'ee jījararak'a. Mǎgá imik'ira wēe bi mīda, biak'oo beeit'ee. Ak'ōrepa mǎga ooit'ee perā, pi warra k'achia wēe bapariit'ee. Iru Tachi Ak'ōre Warrada apataadait'ee. <sup>36</sup> Ma awara pichi ēreerā Isabel, chōtrāa k'iri mīda, atane seis iru bi biak'ooda. Iru warra t'ok'aada apachida mīda, imik'ira warrata t'oit'eeda aji. <sup>37</sup> Tachi Ak'ōrepa mǎga ooi, wē–e perā ne–inaa irua p'oyaa oo–e pai.

<sup>38</sup> Mǎpai Mariapa mǎgaji:

—Mi Tachi Ak'õre jua ek'ari bapari. Irua jara bik'a ooi pia bida aji, mi ome.

Maap'eda Gabriel wāji.

### María Isabelmaa wāda

<sup>39</sup>Ma t'ēepai María wāji Isabel bada p'uurudee ee jēra bimāi Judea eujāde. <sup>40</sup>Zacarias temāi panak'āri, Mariapa Isabelmaa saludaaji.

<sup>41</sup>Isabelpa María pedee ūrik'āri, chi chai o-īapa jīti jira beeji iru bide. Māpai Tachi Ak'õre Jaure ba cheji Isabel ome. <sup>42</sup>Mapa golpe pedeeji:

—Tachi Ak'õrepa pita pipiara ak'i bida aji, awaraa wēraarā k'āyaara. Irua pi warra bide bi pia ak'i bapariit'eeda aji. <sup>43</sup>Mi ek'ariara bi mīda Tachi Ak'õre k'īrapite, mi o-īa bi, pi, Michi Waibia nawepa mi ak'i cheda perā. <sup>44</sup>Pi salude ūriruta mi warra o-īapa jīti jira beeji mi bide. <sup>45</sup>¡Pi o-īa bi ijāada perā Tachi Ak'õrepa ooit'ee ichia jara pēidak'a!

### Mariapa pedee pia jarada Tachi Ak'õrede

<sup>46</sup>Māpai Mariapa māgaji:

—T'āri pa mia jara bi: Tachi Ak'õre jōmaarā k'āyaara waibiara bi.

<sup>47</sup> Michi t'ārīde o-īa nībi, Tachi Ak'õrepa mi o k'achiadeepa k'aripa atapari perā.

<sup>48</sup> Mi chupiria k'iri mīda iru esclavak'a, irua mi jirit'eraji māik'aapa t'āri o-īapiji. Mapa īraweda jōmaarāpa mi t'ījaradait'ee chi Tachi Ak'õrepa t'āri o-īapida.

<sup>49</sup> ¡Tachi Ak'õre Waibia t'ījarapata Chi K'achia Wēe Bapari! Iruata ne-inaa pi-ia ooji mi ome.

<sup>50</sup> Tachi Ak'õrepa chupiria k'awaapari ichide ijāapataarā; āchi warrarā; āichak'eerā paara.

<sup>51</sup> Ne-inaa pi-ia oodoo ichi juapa. T'ārīde audua beerā jērek'ooji.

<sup>52</sup> Reyrā uchiapiji āchi mimiadeepa māik'aapa āra k'āyaara audua-ee beerā poro waibiarā papiji.

<sup>53</sup> Jarrapisia beerā irumaa chedak'āri, ne-inaa pia teeji k'āiwee nipadamerā ichi ode. Jōdee net'aa piara iru p'anadap'edaarā arajāгаа wāpiji āchi ode.

<sup>54</sup> Tachi Israel pidaarā, ichi eperāarā k'aripapachi ichia oopi bik'a oopatap'edaa perā. Āra ichita chupiria k'awaaji <sup>55</sup>māga ooit'eeda ada perā tachi chonaarāmaa; Abrahammaa māik'aapa irudeepa uchiadait'eerāmaa.<sup>b</sup>

<sup>56</sup>María Isabelmāi atane õpee beeji. Maap'eda cheji ichi temaa.

<sup>b</sup> 1.55 Gn 17.7.

### Juan Bautista t'oda

<sup>57</sup>Isabel warra t'ok'ári, imik'íra warrata t'o ataji. <sup>58</sup>Áchi te k'ait'a p'anapatap'edaarāpa māik'aapa āchideerāpa k'awaadak'ári Tachi Ak'ōrepa mägá áchi k'aripada, āramaa chejida pedee pia jarade. <sup>59</sup>Warra t'op'eda, k'áima ocho pak'ári, iru k'ap'íade tauchaa bipijida. Arii p'anadap'edaarāpa t'í bidait'ee paji Zacarías, chi ak'ōrek'a. <sup>60</sup>Mamída chi nawepa mägaji:

—Māga—e. Iru t'í bidait'ee Juan.

<sup>61</sup>Māpai mägajida:

—Parādeerā apidaamaa ma t'í bida—e paji.

<sup>62</sup>Māpai juapa jarajida chi ak'ōremaa, chi warra t'í k'awaadait'ee. <sup>63</sup>Māpai Zacariapa juapa jaraji ichi—it'ee tabla pite anedamerā māik'aapa aide p'āji: *Iru t'í biit'ee Juan*. Māga unudak'ári, eperāarā jōmaweda ak'itrua para beeji. <sup>64</sup>Aramata Zacarías pedee uchiayi māik'aapa Tachi Ak'ōrede pia pedeeji. <sup>65</sup>Jōmaweda iru k'ait'a p'anapatap'edaarā ak'itrua para beeji māik'aapa mägí p'asada pia t'opachida jōmaweda eperāarā eede p'anapataarāmāi Judea eujāde. <sup>66</sup>Māga úridak'ári, jōmaarāpa k'ísia p'anapachida áchi t'áridepai: “¿K'áata ooit'eeapaama ajida, ma warrapa?” ¿Chonaa pak'ári, eperā waibia pait'ee—epaa? ¿Wāara Tachi Ak'ōre iru ome bapariit'ee—epaa?

### Zacariapa Tachi Ak'ōremaa jarada

<sup>67</sup>Māpai Tachi Ak'ōre Jaure ba cheji Zacarías ome. Mapa mägaji:

<sup>68</sup> —¿Tachi Ak'ōre, tachi Israel pidaarā Ak'ōre Waibia t'ári pia bapari, ichi p'uuru pidaarā k'aripa cheda perā!

<sup>69</sup> Ichi mimiapari Daviddepa uchiada pēji Tachi K'aripa Atapari bamerā. Mägí jōmaarā k'áyaara waibiara bi.

<sup>70</sup> Chonaarāweda mägíde pedeechachi ichi pedee jarapataarā k'ap'ia pari.

<sup>71</sup> Jaraji mägípa tachi k'aripa atait'ee tachi k'íra unuamaa iru p'anapataarā juadeepa.

<sup>72</sup> Ichiaba jaraji mägípa tachi chonaarā chupiria k'awaait'ee māik'aapa ooit'ee irua jaradak'a āra poro waibiarāmaa.

<sup>73</sup> K'irāpaji ichi pedee jarada ichi t'í waibiade tachi ak'ōchona Abrahammaa:

<sup>74</sup> K'aripait'ee tachi k'íra unuamaa iru p'anapataarā juadeepa, waawee—e oopataadamerā irua oopi bik'a iru jua ek'ari p'anide.

<sup>75</sup> K'aripait'ee chok'ai p'anide k'achia wēe p'anapataadamerā iru k'írapite.<sup>c</sup>

<sup>c</sup> 1.75 Gn 22.17, 18.

- 76 Mamída warra, pi t'ijaradait'eeda aji, Ak'õre Waibia pedee jarapari. Tachi Waibia naa jarateenait'ee, eperääräpa iru pedee ùri k'inia p'anapataadamerã.
- 77 Jarait'ee Tachi Ak'õrepa eperääräpa p'ek'au k'achia oopata wëpapipari mäik'aapa ära o k'achiadeepa k'aripa atapari atuanaadamerã.
- 78 Tachi Ak'õrepa tachi chupiria k'awaapari perã, aba ak'õrejiruk'a urua bi it'ariipa pëiit'ee.
- 79 Mägí ìdaa pik'a bait'ee na p'ek'au eujãdepema p'ãriu pik'a p'aniirã atuadait'eerã t'ãide. Tachi Ak'õre o ak'ipiit'ee, aide tachi nipapataadamerã mäik'aapa k'äiwee p'anapataadamerã.
- 80 Zacarías warra wari wäji mäik'aapa audú ijaa beeji Tachi Ak'õrede. K'ütrãa pak'ãri, banaji eujã pania wëe bide Israel pidaarãmaa jarateemaa beerumaa.

**Jesús t'oda**  
(Mateo 1.18-25)

**2** <sup>1-2</sup> Juan at'ãri ma-ãri bak'ãri, César Augusto Romadepema reyrã poro waibia paji Romadepemaarã eujãde, ichiaba awaraa eujã iru jua ek'ari badade. Cirenio ichi jua ek'ari baji. Mägípa Siria eujã ak'ipachi. Maapai eperäärã ichi truadepema jömaweda t'í p'ãpíji k'awaait'ee jömasaa p'ani. Mägí chi naapema t'í p'ãpida paji. <sup>3</sup> Mägá eperäärã juasiadak'ãri, jömaweda wãpíjida ächi chonaarã p'uurudee t'í p'ãpide.

<sup>4</sup> Maperã José uchijaji Galilea eujãdepema Nazaret p'uurudeepa wãit'ee Judea eujãdee. Ichi chonaarãwedapema Rey Daviddeepa uchiada perã, wãji David t'oda p'uuru Belendee. <sup>5</sup> Mamaa wãji ichi t'í p'ãpide María ome, ichi wëra pait'ee bada perã. Uchiadak'ãri, María warra t'oyama baji. <sup>6</sup> Belende panadak'ãri, María bi p'ira nìbeeji chi warra t'oit'ee. <sup>7</sup> Mamída te unuda-e paji, araada-e pada perã jömaweda t'í p'ãpi chedap'edaarã-it'ee. Mapa mama Belende chi warra naapema t'oji, ne-animalaarã nek'opata tede. Chi warra p'arude pira atap'eda, biji ne-animalaarã nek'opata k'äimerã.

**Angelpa oveja ak'ipataarãmaa unupida**

<sup>8</sup> Ma p'ãrik'ua Belén<sup>d</sup> k'ait'a p'üajara paraamã eperääräpa ächi ovejaarã ak'imaa p'anajida. <sup>9</sup> Mäga nide angelpa ichi unupiji mäik'aapa Tachi Ak'õre k'íra wãree ìdaadachi ächi ik'aawa. Mapa p'eradachida. <sup>10</sup> Mamída ma angelpa mägaji:

—P'eranaadapáde aji, mia pedee pia jara cheru perã. Mia nepiriru k'aurepa eperäärã jömaweda audú o-ia p'anedait'ee. <sup>11</sup> Idi p'ãrik'ua Rey

<sup>d</sup> 2.8 Belén p'uuru Judea eujãde bi. Ma p'uurude Jesucristo t'oji mída, wariji Nazaret p'uurude. Mägí p'uuru Galilea eujãde bi (Mt 2.23).

David t'oda p'uurude t'oji eperāarā o k'achiadeepa k'aripa atapari. Iru Tachi Waibia, Tachi Ak'ōrepa pēida eperāarā rey pamerā. <sup>12</sup>Jirinadapáde aji. Ununadak'āri imik'īra warra p'arude pira bi ne–animalaarā nek'opatade, k'awadayada aji, mia wāarata jarada.

<sup>13</sup>Aramata unujida it'aripema angeleerā cho–k'ara chi apema ik'aawa para bi. Jōmaarāpa o–īa it'aa t'ī para beeji. Māgapachida:

<sup>14</sup> —¡Tachi Ak'ōre it'ari bita jōmaarā k'āyaara waibiara bi! ¡Irua pia ak'ī biirā t'āri o–īa p'anapata māik'aapa k'āiwee p'anapata!

<sup>15</sup>Ma angeleerā jōmaweda wādak'āri Ak'ōre eujādee, ma oveja ak'ipataarāpa māga jōnapachida:

—Wādāma apachida Belendee, Ak'ōrepa jara pēida ak'ide.

<sup>16</sup>Māpai isapai wājida. Wāara ununajida María José ome māik'aapa María warra k'āi bi ne–animalaarā nek'opatade. <sup>17</sup>Māga unudap'eda, nepirinajida ma angelpa jarada ma warrade. <sup>18</sup>Jōmaweda āra pedee ūridap'edaarā ak'itrua para beeji. <sup>19</sup>Mamīda ma jōmaade Mariapa ichi t'āridepai k'īsiaji. K'īra atuak'aa paji ārapa jaradap'edaa. <sup>20</sup>Jōdee ma oveja ak'ipataarā o–īa wājida āchi p'anadap'edaamaa. Wāk'āti wādapa māgapachida:

—Tachi Ak'ōre jōmaarā k'āyaara waibiara bi. Iru t'āri pia bi. Jōma unujida irua jara pēidak'a.

### Jesús ak'ōreerāpa iru atedap'edaa Tachi Ak'ōre te waibiade

<sup>21</sup>Ma warra t'op'eda, ewari ochomaa iru k'ap'iade tauchaa bijida māik'aapa t'ī bijida Jesús, María biak'oo beei naaweda, angelpa jaradak'a.

<sup>22-24</sup>Ewari cuarenta wāyaak'āri, wājida Jerusalendee oodait'ee Moisepa p'ādade jara bik'a, t'īu pia p'aneedait'ee Ak'ōre te waibiade. María k'ap'ia pari oojida Ak'ōre Ūraa p'ādade jara bik'a wēraarāpa oodamerā warra t'op'eda:

'Peepidap'eda, paapidaipia bi tortola omé maa–e pirā paloma chak'eerā omé.'

(Lv 12.6-8)

Ichiaba chi warra awara bijida Tachi Ak'ōre–it'ee Moisepa p'ādade jara bik'a:

'Israel pidaarāpa āchi warrarā naapemaarā awara bidaipia bi Tachi Ak'ōre–it'ee.'

(Ex 13.2, 12)

<sup>25</sup>Maapai Jerusalende bapachi chonaa aba t'ījarapatap'edaa Simeón. Iru Tachi Ak'ōrede ijāpachi māik'aapa oopachi irua oopi bik'a. Ijāpachi Tachi Ak'ōrepa Israel pidaarā k'aripait'ee āchi k'īra unuamaa iru p'anapatap'edaarā juadeepa. Tachi Ak'ōre Jaure bapachi Simeón ome. <sup>26</sup>Iruata k'awapiji Simeón piu–e pait'ee unui naaweda Cristo, Tachi Ak'ōrepa pēida eperāarā rey pamerā. <sup>27</sup>Ma ewate Ak'ōre Jaurepa iru wāpiji Tachi Ak'ōre te waibiadee. Māga nide Jesús ak'ōreerā wājida mamaa. Oomaa p'anajida Moisepa p'ādade jara bik'a oodamerā āchi

warra ewaa t'oda ome. <sup>28</sup>Simeónpa ãra unuk'ãri, ma warra chai jira ataji m̃aik'aapa t'ãri o-ãa m̃agaji Tachi Ak'õremaa:

<sup>29</sup> —Ak'õre, jõmaarã Ak'õre Waibia, írá mi, pi mimiapari, k'ãiwee piut'ee, pia eperã jaradak'a unuru perã.

<sup>30</sup> Michi taupa unuru Tachi K'aripapari.

<sup>31</sup> Pia na imik'íra warra p̃eiji pi o ak'ípimerã na p'ek'au eujãdepemaarãmaa.

<sup>32</sup> Iru ídaa pik'a bi k'aurepa judio-eerãpa paara pi o k'awaadait'ee m̃aik'aapa iru k'aurepa eperãarãpa Israel pidaarã t'o p'anadait'ee.

<sup>33</sup>Simeón pedee úridak'ãri, Jesús ak'õreerã p'era pik'a p'aneejida.

<sup>34</sup>Mãpai Simeónpa iidiji Ak'õrepa ãra pia ak'í bapariimerã m̃aik'aapa Mariamaa m̃agaji:

—Pi warra k'aurepa Israel eujãdepemaarã chok'ara it'aa wãdait'ee m̃aik'aapa chok'ara atuadait'ee. Ichiaba chok'araarãpa jaradait'ee Tachi Ak'õrepa iru p̃ei-e paji. <sup>35</sup>Mãgã Tachi Ak'õrepa k'awaapiit'ee eperãarãpa k'ísiapata ãchi t'ãridepai; wãara irude ijãa p'ani maa-e pirã ijãada-e p'ani. Mamída ma jõmaade pi t'ãri p'ua ñibait'ee, espadapa<sup>e</sup> pi t'ãride su atarutak'a.

<sup>36</sup>P'êtrãa t'íjarapatap'edaa Ana ichiaba mama baji. Tachi Ak'õre pedee jarapari paji. Chi ak'õre Aser èreerãdepema paji. T'íjarapachida Penuel. Awëra weda Ana miak'ãiji. Mamída siete añopai baji chi imik'íra ome.

<sup>37</sup>Mam̃aik'aapa p'êtrãa beeji ochenta y cuatro años parumaa. Ak'õre te waibiade bapachi. Ewari chaa it'aa t'ípachi. Edaare nek'ok'aa paji it'aa t'í k'iniapa. <sup>38</sup>Simeón pedee auparude Ana uchijai. José m̃aik'aapa María unuk'ãri ma warra ome, Tachi Ak'õremaa gracias jaraji iru pari. Mãpai arii p'anadap'edaarãmaa jarapachi:

—Na warrata tachi Jerusalén<sup>f</sup> pidaarãpa ni p'ani tachi k'aripait'ee.

### Waya chedap'edaa Nazaret p'uurudee

<sup>39</sup>José María ome ne-inaa jõma oo aupadak'ãri Moisepa p'ãdade jara bik'a, waya chejida Galilea eujãdee ãchi p'uuru Nazaretde. <sup>40</sup>Ãchi warra juatau chaareera wari wãpachi m̃aik'aapa k'íisia k'awaara wãpachi. Ichiaba Tachi Ak'õre o-ãa baji iru ome.

### Jesús warra weda Ak'õre te waibiade

<sup>41</sup>Año chaa Jesús ak'õreerã wãpachida Jerusalén p'uurudee Pascua fiesta oode. <sup>42</sup>Jesús doce años iru bak'ãri, m̃aga oojida m̃aik'aapa iru

<sup>e</sup> 2.35 Espada nek'o choma bik'a bi, mamída k'íraichaa weda p'ewedee bapari.

<sup>f</sup> 2.38 Jesucristo na p'ek'au eujãde bapariik'ãri, Jerusalén Judea eujãdepema p'uuru waibiara baji. Mama Tachi Ak'õre te waibia baji.



auk'a wāji āra ome. <sup>43</sup>Ma fiesta jōdaik'āri, eperāarā erreujida āchi te chaa. Mamīda Jesús Jerusalende beejī, chi ak'ōreerāpa k'awada–ee.

<sup>44</sup>Ode wādade chi ak'ōreerāpa k'awada–e paji, chok'ara cheepuru wādap'edaa perā. K'īsia p'anajida Jesús cheru apemaarā ome. Mapa k'ewara iidipachida āchi ēreerāmaa māk'aapa k'īra k'awaarāmaa.

<sup>45</sup>Mamīda unuda–e pak'āri, āpītee jirinajida Jerusalende.

<sup>46</sup>K'āima ōpeemaa āchi warra unu atajida Ak'ōre te waibiade. Suak'i baji Moisepa p'āda jarateepataarā esajīak'a. Māirāpa jaratee p'ani ūrii bap'eda, iidipachi. <sup>47</sup>Arii p'anadap'edaarā jōmaarāpa iru pedee ūridak'āri, ak'itrua para beepachi, poro wēsaa bada perā māk'aapa pia p'anaupata perā. <sup>48</sup>Mamīda chi ak'ōreerāpa iru mágá unudak'āri, p'era pik'a p'aneejida. Māpai chi nawepa mājaji:

—Warra, ¿sāap'eda nāga oojima? aji. Taipa pi unuda–e pak'āri, k'īsia p'ua jōnajida.

<sup>49</sup>Māpai Jesupa mājaji:

—¿Sāap'eda mi jiri p'anima? aji. ¿K'awada–eta p'anik'ā aji, mi Ak'ōre tede ichita bait'ee?

<sup>50</sup>Mamīda ārapa k'awada–e paji ma pedee k'āata jara k'inia baji.

<sup>51</sup>Māpai iru wāji āra ome Nazaret p'uurudee. Mama āra ome chok'ek'ee bapachi. Mamīda Mariapa irua ooda k'īra atuak'aa paji. Ichi t'āridepai ma ne–inaa jōmaweda audú k'īsīapachi. <sup>52</sup>Mágá Jesús wari wāpachi. Ichiaba k'īsia k'awaapiara wāpachi, Tachi Ak'ōrepa iru pia ak'i bada perā, eperāarāpa pida ichiaba.

### Juan Bautistapa jarateeda

(Mateo 3.1-12; Marcos 1.1-8; Juan 1.19-28)

**3** <sup>1</sup>César Tiberio quince años rey bide, ichi ek'ari bada Poncio Pilato Judea eujā ak'ipari paji. Jōdee judiorā Tiberio ek'ari reyrāk'a p'anadap'edaarāpa eujā awara–awaraa ak'ipachida. Herodepa Galilea eujā ak'ipachi. Chi ipema Filipopa Iturea māk'aapa Traconite eujā ak'ipachi. Jōdee Lisaniapa Abilene eujā ak'ipachi. <sup>2</sup>Anás māk'aapa Caifás p'aareerā poro waibiarā paji. Maapai Tachi Ak'ōrepa ichi pedee jara cheji Zacarías warra Juanmaa eujā pania wēe bide. <sup>3</sup>Maap'eda Juanpa Tachi Ak'ōre pedee jaratee nipapachi jōma Jordán tode. Jarateepachi eperāarāpa ichimaa poro choopidamerā ak'ipidait'ee āchia p'ek'au k'achia oopata oodaamaa p'ani māk'aapa wāara Tachi Ak'ōrede ijāa p'ani. Mágá ijāadak'āri, Tachi Ak'ōrepa āchia p'ek'au k'achia oopata wēpapii. <sup>4</sup>Māga p'asaji Ak'ōre pedee jarapari Isaiapa chonaarāweda jaradak'a:

‘Eujā pania wēe bide eperā bia bi: “O pi–ia oopatak'a poro waibia chei naaweda, māga pik'a p'ek'au k'achia oo amáati Tachi Waibia chei naaweda. <sup>5</sup>Iru k'aurepa eujā joobai beeda jewedaa beeit'ee

māik'aapa ee nok'o jida jewedaak'oodariit'ee. O jōmaweda jīp'a beeit'ee māik'aapa eujā māu–idaa bi k'ak'ayaa beeit'ee.

6Maapai jōmaarāpa k'awaadait'ee iru k'aurepa Ak'ōrepa eperāarā k'aripait'ee atuanaadamerā.” ’ (Is 40.3-5)

7Juanpa māgá jaratee bide eperāarā chok'ara chejida irua poro choomerā. Mamīda Juanpa āramaa māgaji:

—¡Parā k'achia–idaa beerādeepa uchiadap'edaarā! ¡Taamák'api p'ani! ¿Poro choopi chejida–ek'ā, Tachi Ak'ōre juapa mia k'iniada–e p'anadairā?

8Māga pirā, p'ek'au k'achia oo amáati māik'aapa p'anapatáati Tachi Ak'ōrepa k'inia bik'a. K'īsianáati Tachi Ak'ōrepa parāta miapi–e pait'ee Abrahamdeepa uchiadap'edaa perā. Mia jara bi: Na māudeepa Tachi Ak'ōrepa Abrahamdeepa uchiadap'edaarā oo atai. 9Ara chaarapa nejō biiri chauk'aa bi t'u peet'aapatak'a t'ipitaude bat'at'aadait'ee paa jōmerā, māga pik'a taarā–e Tachi Ak'ōrepa jōpiit'ee parā, chi odaamaa p'anapataarā irua k'inia bik'a.

10Māga ūridak'āri, eperāarāpa Juanmaa iidipachida:

—Māgara, ¿k'āata odaipia bima apachida, ak'ipidait'ee tai Ak'ōre ode nipapata?

11Juanpa p'anauji:

—Chi p'aru omé iru bīpa aba chi wēe bīmaa teeipia bīda aji. Auk'a chik'o jede k'odaipia bīda aji, chi wēe beerā ome.

12Cesar–it'ee impuesto p'epataarā ichiaba chejida poro choopide. Māgajida:

—Tachi Jarateepari, ¿k'āata odaipia bima ajida, ak'ipidait'ee taipa p'ek'au k'achia oopata oo amaa k'inia p'ani?

13Juanpa p'anauji:

—P'aapináati Romadepemaarāpa jarapata impuesto ĩri.

14Soldaorāpa ichiaba iidijida:

—¿Māgara taipárama? ajida. ¿K'āata odaipia bima taipa ak'ipidait'ee p'ek'au k'achia oopata oo amaa k'inia p'ani?

Juanpa p'anauji:

—Ichi k'inia chīara p'arat'a jāri atanáati māik'aapa seewa jaranáati chīara k'achiade baaipidait'ee. K'āiwee p'anapatáati parāmaa p'arat'a p'aapata ome pāchi mimiapata pari.

15Eperāarāpa Juanpa jarateeda ūridak'āri, āchi t'āridepai k'īsia p'aneejida: “¿Juan Cristopaa ajida, Tachi Ak'ōrepa pēida tachi rey pamerā?” 16Mamīda Juanpa jōmaarāmaa māgaji:

—Mia wāara parā poro chooparida aji, paniapa. Mamīda eperā mi t'ēe cheru mi k'āyaara waibiara bi. Mia iru chancla jida ēraik'araa bi, iru k'āyaara ek'ariara bairā. Irua eperāarā nāgá poro chooit'ee. Tachi Ak'ōre Jaure ba chepiit'ee parā k'ap'iade. Mamīda ichide ijāadak'aa beerā jōpiit'ee t'ipitaupa. 17Ooit'ee trigo ewaparipa ooparik'a. Māgipa pala aneek'āri,

trigo ewada it'aa jira bat'apari, chi tau uchiamerã mãik'aapa nãupa chi e ãyaa ateemerã. Maap'eda ma trigo tau ia bipari chi iapatamã. Mamïda chi e beeda t'ipitaude bat'at'aapari. Mãgí t'ipitau k'ïik'aada aji.

<sup>18</sup>Mãgá awaraa ùraa chok'ara ome, Juanpa jarateepachi Ak'õrepa pedee pia jara pëida. <sup>19</sup>Mamïda mãga jaratee ni misa, itriaji Romadepemaarãpa rey bidap'edaa, Herodes. Mãga ooji Herodepa chi ïpema wëra Herodías iru bada perã ichi wërak'a mãik'aapa awaraa ne-inaa k'achia k'ïra t'ãdoo oopachi perã. <sup>20</sup>Ma t'ëepai Herodepa awaraa ne-inaa k'achia ooji. Juan carcelde t'ï nïbipiji.

### Jesús poro chooda

(Mateo 3.13-17; Marcos 1.9-11)

<sup>21</sup>Mamïda ai naaweda, Juanpa at'ãri eperãarã poro choomaa bide ichiaba Jesús poro chooji. Poro choopip'eda, Jesús it'aa t'ïk'ãri, pajã ewadachi <sup>22</sup>mãik'aapa Tachi Ak'õre Jaure iru ïri palomak'a baai cheji. Mãga nide it'ariipa Tachi Ak'õrepa jaraji:

—Pida aji, mi Warra k'ïnia, mia jirit'erada. Pia mi t'ãri o-ïapipari.

### Jesucristo ëreerã t'ï p'ãda

(Mateo 1.1-17)

<sup>23</sup>Jesupa mãgá ne-inaa oo beek'ãri eperãarã taide, treinta años iru baji. Eperãarãpa jïp'a k'ïsia p'anapachida iru José warra.

José ak'õre paji Elí.

<sup>24</sup>Elí ak'õre paji Matat. Matat ak'õre paji Leví. Leví ak'õre paji Melquí. Melquí ak'õre paji Janai. Janai ak'õre paji José.

<sup>25</sup>José ak'õre paji Matatías. Matatías ak'õre paji Amós. Amós ak'õre paji Nahúm. Nahúm ak'õre paji Eslí. Eslí ak'õre paji Nagai.

<sup>26</sup>Nagai ak'õre paji Máhat. Máhat ak'õre paji Matatías. Matatías ak'õre paji Semeí. Semeí ak'õre paji Josec. Josec ak'õre paji Joiadá.

<sup>27</sup>Joiadá ak'õre paji Johanán. Johanán ak'õre paji Resá. Resá ak'õre paji Zorobabel. Zorobabel ak'õre paji Salatiel. Salatiel ak'õre paji Nerí.

<sup>28</sup>Nerí ak'õre paji Melquí. Melquí ak'õre paji Adí. Adí ak'õre paji Cosam. Cosam ak'õre paji Elmadam. Elmadam ak'õre paji Er.

<sup>29</sup>Er ak'õre paji Jesús. Jesús ak'õre paji Eliézer. Eliézer ak'õre paji Jorim. Jorim ak'õre paji Matat.

<sup>30</sup>Matat ak'õre paji Leví. Leví ak'õre paji Simeón. Simeón ak'õre paji Judá. Judá ak'õre paji José. José ak'õre paji Jonam. Jonam ak'õre paji Eliaquim.

<sup>31</sup>Eliaquim ak'õre paji Meleá. Meleá ak'õre paji Mená. Mená ak'õre paji Matatá. Matatá ak'õre paji Natán.

<sup>32</sup>Natán ak'õre paji David. David ak'õre paji Jesé. Jesé ak'õre paji Obed. Obed ak'õre paji Booz. Booz ak'õre paji Salmón. Salmón ak'õre paji Nahasón.

<sup>33</sup>Nahasón ak'õre paji Aminadab. Aminadab ak'õre paji Admín. Admín ak'õre paji Arní. Arní ak'õre paji Hesrón. Hesrón ak'õre paji Fares. Fares ak'õre paji Judá.

<sup>34</sup>Judá ak'õre paji Jacob. Jacob ak'õre paji Isaac. Isaac ak'õre paji Abraham. Abraham ak'õre paji Térá. Térá ak'õre paji Nahor.

<sup>35</sup>Nahor ak'õre paji Serug. Serug ak'õre paji Ragau. Ragau ak'õre paji Péleg. Péleg ak'õre paji Éber. Éber ak'õre paji Sélah.

<sup>36</sup>Sélah ak'õre paji Cainán. Cainán ak'õre paji Arfaxad. Arfaxad ak'õre paji Sem. Sem ak'õre paji Noé. Noé ak'õre paji Lámeç.

<sup>37</sup>Lámeç ak'õre paji Matusalén. Matusalén ak'õre paji Enoc. Enoc ak'õre paji Jared. Jared ak'õre paji Mahalaleel. Mahalaleel ak'õre paji Cainán.

<sup>38</sup>Cainán ak'õre paji Enós. Enós ak'õre paji Set. Set ak'õre paji Adán mǎik'aapa Adán ak'õre paji Tachi Ak'õre.

#### Netuara Poro Waibiapa Jesús k'achiade baaiiit'ee pada

(Mateo 4.1-11; Marcos 1.12-13)

**4** <sup>1</sup>Ak'õre Jaure Jesús ome bapachi mǎik'aapa irua Jesús wāpiji Jordán todeepa eujā pania wēe bīmaa. <sup>2</sup>Mama baji k'āima cuarenta. Māga nide Netuara Poro Waibiapa ne–inaa k'achia oopi k'inia baji Jesumaa. Mama bide Jesús nek'o–ee bada perā, jarrapisia nībeeji. <sup>3</sup>Māpai Netuara Poro Waibiapa māgaji:

—Wāara pi Tachi Ak'õre Warra pīrā, na māu pan papit'aapāde aji.

<sup>4</sup>Jesupa p'anauji:

—jOo–eda! aji. Tachi Ak'õre Ūraa p'ādade jara bi:

'Eperā chik'o k'o bīpapai chok'ai bak'aa. Tachi Ak'õre pedee k'awa bīpa ichita chok'ai bapari.'

(Dt 8.3)

<sup>5</sup>Maap'eda Netuara Poro Waibiapa iru ee it'iara bi nok'ode ateeji. Jōmaweda na p'ek'au eujādepema p'uuru ak'ipiji mǎik'aapa māgaji:

<sup>6</sup>—Mīa pi jā p'uurudepemaarā poro waibia papiyada aji. Āchi net'aa pia jōmaweda pērē papii. Mērē perā chi tee k'inia bīmaa teei. <sup>7</sup>Mi k'īrapite bedabaip'eda, mimaa it'aa t'īrura, jōmaweda pērē payada aji.

<sup>8</sup>Jesupa p'anauji:

—jOo–eda! aji. Tachi Ak'õre Ūraa p'ādade jara bi:

'Tachi Ak'õre Waibiamaa aupai it'aa t'īpatāati mǎik'aapa jīp'a oopatāati irua jara bīk'a.'

(Dt 6.13)

<sup>9</sup>T'ēepai Netuara Poro Waibiapa iru ateeji Jerusalén p'uurudee. Mama Tachi Ak'õre te waibia ek'arra īri it'í ateeji mǎik'aapa māgaji:

—Wāara pi Tachi Ak'õre Warra pīrā, namāik'aapa jītidaipāde aji,

<sup>10</sup>Tachi Ak'õre Ūraa p'ādade jara bairā:

'Ak'õrepa ichi angeleerā pēiit'ee pi k'aripadamerā. <sup>11</sup>Āchia pi jita atadait'ee mǎik'aapa pi t'idik'adait'ee, pichi bīiri pida māumaa p'u oopiamaapa.'

(Sal 91.11-12)

<sup>12</sup> Jesupa p'anauji:

—jĴiti—eda! aji. Ichiaba Tachi Ak'õre Ũraa p'ãdade jara bi:

'Ne—ināa pariatua oonáaji k'awaait'ee wāara Tachi Ak'õre Waibiapa tachi ak'ipari wa māga—e.' (Dt 6.16)

<sup>13</sup> Netuara Poro Waibiapa p'oyaa—e pak'āri Jesús ome, atabēiji awaraa ewaride cheit'ee.

### Jesupa naapiara jarateeda Galilea eujāde

(Mateo 4.12-17; Marcos 1.14-15)

<sup>14</sup> Jesús wāji Galilea eujādee. Ne—ināa jōmaweda oopachi Ak'õre Jaurepa oopi bik'a. Maperā iru t'opachida ma eujā jōmaade. <sup>15</sup> Irua jarateepachi Ak'õre Ũraa jarateepata tede p'uuru bee chaa. Maapai jōmaarāpa iru pia ak'ipachida.

### Jesús Nazaret p'uurudee wāda

(Mateo 13.53-58; Marcos 6.1-6)

<sup>16</sup> Maapai Jesús wāji ichi warida p'uuru Nazaretdee. Ichia oopatak'a ĩipata ewate pak'āri, t'iuji Ak'õre Ũraa jarateepata tede. Ma ewate bainĩ beeji Ak'õre Ũraa p'āda leeit'ee. <sup>17</sup> Irumaa teejida Ak'õre pedee jarapari Isaĩapa p'āda. Ewat'i atap'eda unuji na pedee māik'aapa leeji:

<sup>18</sup> —'Tachi Ak'õre Jaure mi ome bapari, Ak'õrepa mi jirit'erada perā pedee pia jarateemerā chupiria beerāmaa. Mi pēiji jamerā carcelde pik'a beerā uchiapiit'ee māik'aapa tau p'āriu beerāmaa unupiit'ee; ma awara chupiria beerā k'aripait'ee māik'aapa ichi eperāarā pia ak'i bapariit'ee. <sup>19</sup> Māga mimaa jarapiji irua eperāarā pia oo k'inia bairā na año irua jirit'eradade.' (Is 61.1-2)

<sup>20</sup> Māga pedee'eda, Jesupa ma p'āda pirat'i ataji māik'aapa teeji Ak'õre Ũraa jarateepata te ak'iparimaa. Māpai su—ak'i beeji jarateeit'ee. Jōma arii p'anadap'edaarāpa irumaa ak'i para beeji. <sup>21</sup> Māpai irua mājaji:

—Idi weda parā t'āide p'asamaa bi ma ũraa p'ãdade jara bik'a.

<sup>22</sup> Māga ũridak'āri, arii p'anadap'edaarāpa iru t'o p'anajida māik'aapa ak'itrua para beeji, irua pedee pia jarapachi perā. Āchi pitapai iidi para beeji:

—¿Sāga jarayama ajida, ma p'ãdade jara bik'a idi p'asaru? ¿Na José warra—ek'ā? ajida.

<sup>23</sup> Māpai Jesupa mājaji:

—¿Parāpa na pedee jarapata jara k'inia p'ani—ek'ā? aji. Eperāpa mi medicoda ak'āri, k'awa p'ani wāara pedee jara bi ichi k'ayaadaip'eda, jĳpa beeru pirā ichi juadoopa. Mapa pi wāara Tachi Ak'õrepa pēida pirā pia jara bik'a, māgara nama pichi warida p'uurude ne—ināa pia óoji pia oodak'a Capernaum p'uurude.

<sup>24</sup> Māpai Jesupa mājaji:

—Mia wāarata jararu. Tachi Ak'õre pedee jarapari p'uurudepemaarāpa iru pedee ūridaamaa p'anapata. Mapa parāpa mi pedee ijāa k'iniada–e p'ani. <sup>25</sup>Ichiaba māga paji chonaarāweda Tachi Ak'õre pedee jarapari Elías ome. K'oi che–e bide año õpee ap'eda esa–auk'a, jarra oojida Israel eujā jōmaade. <sup>26</sup>Mamīda parā chonaarāpa Tachi Ak'õrede ijāada–e p'anadap'edaa perā, irua Elías pēi–e paji Israel eujādepema p'ētrāarā k'aripade. Ma k'āyaara pēiji Sarepta p'uurudee, Sidón p'uuru k'ait'a, māpema p'ētrāa<sup>s</sup> k'aripamerā. <sup>27</sup>Ichiaba Ak'õre pedee jarapari Eliseo chok'ai bak'āri, Israel eujāde leprapa k'ayaa beerā chok'ara paraaji. Mamīda irua apida jīpa–e paji. Aba Siria eujādepema k'ayaa bada t'ijarapatap'edaa Naamán<sup>h</sup> jīpa beeji iru juapa.

<sup>28</sup>Māga ūridak'āri, ma Ak'õre Ūraa jarateepata tede p'anadap'edaarā jōmaweda k'īraudachida Jesús ome. <sup>29</sup>Jita atajida māik'aapa jidi babataa atadachida p'uurudeepa. Ateejida ee nok'ode ira bada eere māik'aapa sia bat'at'aanadait'ee paji piudaimerā. <sup>30</sup>Mamīda Jesús āchi juadeepa uchiadaip'eda, wāyaaji āchi esajīak'a.

**Netuara eperā k'ap'iade merātia bada**  
(*Marcos 1.21-28*)

<sup>31</sup>Maap'eda Jesús wāji Capernaum p'uurudee. Māgī p'uuru Galilea eujāde bi. Īpata ewate Tachi Ak'õre Ūraa jarateemaa beeji Ak'õre Ūraa jarateepata tede. <sup>32</sup>Māpemaarāpa iru pedee ūridak'āri, ak'itrua para beeji irua jīp'a jarateeda perā Tachi Ak'õrepa jarateepidak'a.

<sup>33</sup>Mama baji imik'īra netuara merātia bada iru k'ap'iade. Jesús jarateeda ūrik'āri, netuarapa golpe biapiji:

<sup>34</sup>—Aai, Jesús Nazaretdepema, ¿k'āata oo chejima aji, taimaa? ¡Tai ichiak'au bīji! ¿Tai k'emat'aadeta cheruk'ā? ajida. Mia pi k'awa bida aji. Pita chi k'achia wēe bapari, Ak'õre Waibiapa pēida.

<sup>35</sup>Māpai Jesupa ma netuara itriat'aaji:

—¡K'īup'ee beepāde aji māik'aapa uchiapāde aji, na eperā k'ap'iadeepa!

Māpai ma netuarapa ma eperā te jāde baaijipi jōmaarā k'īrapite māik'aapa uchiadachi, iru p'ua oo–ee. <sup>36</sup>Māga unudak'āri, jōmaweda ak'itrua para beeji māik'aapa āchi pitapai pedee para beeji:

—¡Aai, irua jarateeda waide nama ūridak'aada! ajida. ¡Eperā poro waibiak'a jaratee bi! Netuaraarāpa pida iru pedee ūri p'ani māik'aapa uchiapata, iru Tachi Ak'õre k'ap'ia pari pedeeperi perā.

<sup>37</sup>Jesupa māga ooda perā, irude nepiripachida p'uuru bee chaa Galilea eujāde.

§ 4.26 Ma p'ētrāa eujādepemaarā māik'aapa Naamán eujādepemaarā Israel pidaarā–e paji. 1 R 17.1, 8-16. <sup>h</sup> 4.27 2 R 5.1-14.

### Jesupa Simón Pedro p'āk'ōre jipada

(Mateo 8.14-15; Marcos 1.29-31)

<sup>38</sup>Jesús uchiak'āri Ak'ōre Ūraa jarateepata tedeepa, wāji Simón Pedro temaa. Simón p'āk'ōre k'ayaa baji k'iamiapa. Mapa chupiria iidijida Jesumaa iru jipamerā. <sup>39</sup>Iru ik'aawa ak'inī banaji māik'aapa ma k'iamia itriat'aaji. Aramata tuudachi. Māpai chi k'ayaa bada p'irabaip'eda, nek'opiji Jesumaa māik'aapa chi k'ōp'āyoorāmaa.

### Jesupa k'ayaa beerā chok'ara jipada

(Mateo 8.16-17; Marcos 1.32-34)

<sup>40</sup>K'eudaik'āri, k'ayaa k'īra t'ādoos iru beerā aneejida Jesumaa. Iru jua bik'āri māirā īri, jipak'oodachida. <sup>41</sup>Ichiaba eperāarā chok'ara k'ap'iadeepa netuara merātia beeda bia uchiak'oodachida:

—Pita Tachi Ak'ōre Warrada ajida.

Mamīda Jesupa itriak'ooji pedeepiamaapa, āchia k'awa p'anadap'edaa perā iru Tachi Ak'ōrepa pēida eperāarā k'aripamerā.

### Jesupa Judea eujāde jaratee nipada

(Marcos 1.35-39)

<sup>42</sup>Taujaaweda Jesús uchijai ma p'uurudeepa wāit'ee eperāarā p'anadak'aamaa. Mamīda p'uuru pidaarāpa jirīnajida māik'aapa chupiria iidijida wānaamerā awara āyaa. <sup>43</sup>Mamīda Jesupa māgaji:

—Awaraa p'uurudee ichita wāit'ee pedee pia jarateede, ichiaba k'awaadamerā Tachi Ak'ōrepa āra bi k'inia bi ichi jua ek'ari ichideerā p'aneedamerā. Ma—it'eepi irua mi pēiji.

<sup>44</sup>Māgá Jesupa jaratee nipapachi Ak'ōre Ūraa jarateepata te bee chaa judiorā p'anapata eujāde.

### Jesupa chik'ora peepida

(Mateo 4.18-22; Marcos 1.16-20)

**5** <sup>1</sup>Ewari aba Jesús Genesaret Lago ide bainī bak'āri, eperāarā chok'ara p'īsua seedachida irumāi, Tachi Ak'ōre Ūraa ūri k'iniapa. <sup>2</sup>Māga nide Jesupa barco omé unuji to ide. Chipariirāpa āchi t'īri siimaa p'anajida ipu ide. <sup>3</sup>Jesús Simón Pedro barcode bataup'eda, iidiji tok'esaapai ateemerā. Māpai ma barcode su—ak'i beejī jarateeit'ee. <sup>4</sup>Jaratee aupak'āri, Simonmaa māgaji:

—Nāpiadee wādāma māik'aapa jāma pāchi t'īri t'aadapāde aji.

<sup>5</sup>Simonpa p'anauji:

—Tachi Jarateepari, t'īri t'aamaa ewarijidada aji, maarepida peeda—ee. Mamīda pia jara bairā, t'īri t'aanait'eeda aji.

<sup>6</sup>Māgá t'aadap'eda, jira atadak'āri, chik'ora nībaji t'īri jāde. Perā jēdachi. <sup>7</sup>Māga unurutata juapa t'ījida apema barco pidaarāmaa k'aripa

chedamerã. Chejida m̄aik'aapa ma chik'ora pee aupadak'ãri, barco omee weda perã pirubaaidachida. <sup>8</sup>Mãga unuk'ãri, Simón Pedro Jesús k'irapite bedabaidachi m̄aik'aapa m̄agaji:

—Tachi Waibia, mi ik'aawaapa ãyaa beepãde aji, mi p'ek'au ooyaa bairã. Pia–e bi pi mi k'ait'a bamerã.

<sup>9</sup>Simón awaraa arii p'anadap'edaarã ome ak'itrua para beejii m̄agã chik'o cho–k'ara peedap'edaa perã. <sup>10</sup>Auk'a p'anajida Simón k'õp'ãyoorã, Zebedeo warrarã Santiago Juan ome. M̄apai Jesupa m̄agaji Simonmaa:

—Waaweenaapãde aji. Idideepa pia eperãarã jiriit'ee Tachi Ak'õre–it'ee, to–iapataarãpa chik'o jiripatak'a.

<sup>11</sup>M̄apai barco ipu ide binadap'eda, jõmaweda ãchi net'aa atabëijida ãchi ak'õreerã ome m̄aik'aapa wãjida Jesús ome.

### Jesupa leprapa k'ayaa bada jipada

(Mateo 8.1-4; Marcos 1.40-45)

<sup>12</sup>Ewari aba Jesús p'uurude nide eperã leprapa k'ayaa bipa ununaji. Jesumaa chep'eda, bedabaidachi tau biiri eujãde t'õbairumaa m̄aik'aapa chupiria iidiji:

—Tachi Waibia, pia k'inia bi pirã, mi k'ayaa wëpapipãde aji, Ak'õre k'irapite pia beemerã.

<sup>13</sup>Jesupa juapa t'õbaiji m̄aik'aapa m̄agaji:

—K'inia bida aji. Jipa beepãde aji.<sup>i</sup>

Aramata chi lepra k'ayaa wëpaji. <sup>14</sup>M̄apai Jesupa m̄agaji:

—Jaranãaji apidaamaa. Jip'a p'aaremaa ak'ipinãji. Moisepa p'ãdade jara bik'a ipana omé atëeji teeit'ee Tachi Ak'õremaa. M̄agã jõmaarãpa pi jipa beeda k'awadayada aji.<sup>j</sup>

<sup>15</sup>Jesupa m̄aga jarapachi m̄ida, audupiara pedeechida irua oodade. Ma awara eperãarã chok'araara cheepurujida iru pedee ùridait'ee m̄aik'aapa ãchi k'ayaa jipapidait'ee. <sup>16</sup>Ma k'aurepa Jesús wãpachi eperãarã p'anadak'aamaa it'aa t'ide.

### Jesupa chiwa bada jipada

(Mateo 9.1-8; Marcos 2.1-12)

<sup>17</sup>Ewari aba Jesupa jarateemaa bi misa, iru k'ait'a su–ak'i p'anajida fariseorã m̄aik'aapa Moisepa p'ãda jarateepataarã. Che p'anajida jõmaweda Galilea eujãdepema p'uurudeepa, ichiaba Judea eujãdeepa m̄aik'aapa Jerusalén p'uurudeepa. Tachi Ak'õre baji Jesús ome, k'ayaa beerã jipamerã. <sup>18</sup>Mãga nide pachejida eperãarã eperã chiwa bi ome. Jira aneejida ichi p'arude. T'iu ata k'inia p'anajida teedaa, Jesús k'irapite bidait'ee. <sup>19</sup>Mam̄ida unudak'aa paji sãm̄aik'aapa t'itudai, eperãarã

<sup>i</sup> 5.13 Griego pedeede: *Wëpajipi*. <sup>j</sup> 5.14 Lv 14.1-7.



chok'ara see n̄bada perã. Maperã it'í ateejida terraza ïri m̄aik'aapa uria ewa atajida. M̄apai ma chiwa bi ichi p'arude irabai atajida j̄omaarã taide Jesús k'irapite. <sup>20</sup>Jesupa k'lawaak'ãri ãchia wãara ichide ijãa p'ani, ma chiwa bimaa m̄agaji:

—K'õp'ãyo, pia p'ek'au k'achia oopata j̄omaweda w̄epajipi.

<sup>21</sup>Mãga ùridak'ãri, Moisepa p'ãda jarateepataarãpa m̄aik'aapa fariseorãpa k'isia p'aneejida: “Jã eperã nãga pedeeik'araa bi. Tachi Ak'õrepapaita p'ek'au k'achia w̄epapipari. Jã eperã Tachi Ak'õre ãp̄ite ik'achia pedeemaa bi jarak'ãri ichiata m̄agee ne–inaa oopari.”

<sup>22</sup>Mam̄ida Jesupa k'awaji ãchia k'isia p'ani. Mapa iidiji:

—¿Sãap'eda parãpa k'isia k'achia k'isia p'anima? aji. <sup>23</sup>Mia irumaa jarai: “Pia p'ek'au k'achia oopata w̄epajipi” maa–e p̄irã jarai: “P'irabãiji m̄aik'aapa w̄ãji”. Mam̄ida irua maarepida oo–e pai Tachi Ak'õrepa oopi–e p̄irã. <sup>24</sup>Mia ak'ipiit'ee na p'ek'au eujãde mi, chi Eperã Ak'õre Truadepema<sup>k</sup> k'ap'ia pari, Tachi Ak'õre Waibiapa w̄epapipari eperãarãpa p'ek'au k'achia oopata.

M̄apai m̄agaji ma eperã chiwa bimaa:

—Mia jara bi: ¡P'irabãiji! Pichi p'aru atãji m̄aik'aapa w̄ãji pichi temaa.

<sup>25</sup>Aramata chiwa bada p'irabaidachi j̄omaarã taide m̄aik'aapa ichi p'aru j̄era bada atap'eda, Ak'õre ome o–ia w̄ãji ichi temaa. <sup>26</sup>Mãga unudak'ãri, j̄omaweda ak'itrua para beeji m̄aik'aapa o–iãpa jarapachida Tachi Ak'õre j̄omaarã k'ãyaara waibiara bi. M̄agã p'era pik'a j̄onipa m̄agajida:

—Idi ne–inaa pia unujidada ajida, Tachi Ak'õre juapa ooda.

### Jesupa Leví jirit'erada ichi ome nipapariimerã

(Mateo 9.9-13; Marcos 2.13-17)

<sup>27</sup>T'ëepai, Jesús mam̄aik'aapa uchiap'eda, ununaji eperã t'ijarapatap'edaa Leví.<sup>l</sup> M̄agí Cesar–it'ee impuesto p'epari paji. Su–ak'í baji ma impuesto p'epataarã su–ak'í p'anapatamãi. Jesupa irumaa m̄agaji:

—Mi ome nipaparíiji.

<sup>28</sup>M̄apai Leví p'irabaip'eda, ichi net'aa p'e atabëiji m̄aik'aapa w̄ãji Jesús ome.

<sup>29</sup>Ma t'ëepai, Levipa fiesta ooji ichi tede Jesu–it'ee. Impuesto p'epataarã Roma pidaarã rey–it'ee t'í pëiji awaraa k'õp'ãyoorã ome. Ma fiesta oo p'anide Jesús chi k'õp'ãyoorã ome su–ak'í p'anajida mesade, nek'omaa apemaarã ome. <sup>30</sup>Mam̄ida fariseorãpa m̄aik'aapa Moisepa p'ãda jarateepataarãpa k'isia p'anadap'edaa perã ãchi chonaarãpa oopatap'edaade, aupedeemaa p'aneejida Jesús k'õp'ãyoorã ome. Iidijida:

<sup>k</sup> 5.24 Chi Eperã Ak'õre Truadepema jara k'inia bi Tachi Ak'õre m̄imiapari na p'ek'au eujãdee cheda. Jesucristopa ichi nãga t'ijaraji ak'ipiit'ee ichi Mesías. <sup>l</sup> 5.27 Leví ichiaba t'ijarapachida Mateo.

—¿Sāap'eda nek'omaa p'anima māik'aapa ne–inaa tomaa p'anima jāgee impuesto p'epataarā ome māik'aapa awaraa p'ek'au k'achia oopataarā ome? Parāpa jāga oodaik'araa bida ajida.

<sup>31</sup> Jesupa p'anauji:

—Médico pëidak'aa k'ap'ia pia beerāmaa. Jīp'a pëipata k'ayaa beerāmaa. <sup>32</sup> Tachi Ak'õrepa mi pëi–e paji t'ari pia beerā jiride. Ma k'āyaara p'ek'au k'achia oopataarā jirideta pëiji, p'ek'au k'achia oo amaadamerā māik'aapa irude ijāapataadamerā.

**Sāapai it'aa t'idaipia bi nek'oda–ee**

(Mateo 9.14-15; Marcos 2.18-22)

<sup>33</sup> Jesumaa māgajida:

—Juan Bautista<sup>m</sup> k'õp'āyoorā māik'aapa fariseorā audú it'aa t'ipata nek'oda–ee. ¿Sāap'eda pi k'õp'āyoorā ichita nek'opata māik'aapa ne–inaa topatama? ajida.

<sup>34</sup> Jesupa p'anauji:

—Miak'āipata fiestade t'ī pëidap'edaarā pachedak'āri, ma fiesta o–ia oopata chi miak'āiit'ee bi ome. Mama p'anide ¿parāpa nek'opida–e paik'ā aji, āramaa? <sup>35</sup> Ewari cherude chi miak'āiit'ee bi wē–e pak'āri āra ome, fiesta ooda–e pait'ee t'ari p'uapa. Ma ewatepi nek'oda–e pait'ee.<sup>n</sup>

**Moisepa p'āda māik'aapa Jesucristopa jarateeda auk'a ak'idaik'araa bi**

<sup>36</sup> Ichiaba Jesupa nāga nepiriji jarateeit'ee ichi ūraa p'oiradaik'araa bi Moisepa p'āda ome:

—Eperā apidaapa p'aru chiwididepema pite aba t'iiik'araa bida aji, p'aru sorede parchaait'ee. Māga ooru pirā, chi p'aru chiwidi āridariit'ee māik'aapa ma pite auk'a bee–e pait'ee chi p'aru sore ome. <sup>37</sup> Ichiaba vino ewaa juda t'idak'aa ne–e sorede. Māga oodak'aa ma vino baak'ak'āri, ma ne–e sore jīadarii perā māik'aapa chi vino atuadarii perā. <sup>38</sup> Maperā vino ewaa juda t'idaipia bi ne–e chiwidide. <sup>39</sup> Eperāpa vino chona bi tok'āri, to k'inia–e chi ewaa juda jarapata perā: “Chi chonata warraara bida” apata. Māga pik'a parāpa chonaarāwedapema ūraa k'iniara iru p'anida aji, mia ūraa jaratee bi k'āyaara.

**Īipata ewate trigo k'imi chak'eerā p'edap'edaa**

(Mateo 12.1-8; Marcos 2.23-28)

**6** <sup>1</sup> Judiorā ĩipata ewate Jesús nipaji trigo k'āide. Ma wāyaa wāde chi k'õp'āyoorāpa trigo k'imi chak'eerā oromaa p'aneejida. Jua jāde sirat'idap'eda, chi trigo tau chak'eerā k'opachida. <sup>2</sup> Māga unudak'āri, ũk'uru arii p'anadap'edaa fariseorāpa iidijida:

<sup>m</sup> 5.33 Griego pedeede *Bautista* jara k'inia bi *chi eperāarā poro choopari*. <sup>n</sup> 5.35 Jesupa māga jaraji ewari cherude ichi wē–e pait'ee pada perā chi k'õp'āyoorā ome.

—¿Sāap'eda parāpa oo p'anima ajida, tachi ũraade jara bi onaadamerā? ĩpata ewate mimiadaik'araa bida a bi.

<sup>3</sup>Jesupa k'awaji chi k'ōp'āyoorāpa ne–inaa k'achia ooda–e paji ma trigo tau k'odak'āri. Mapa p'anauji:

—¿Parāpa Ak'ōre Ũraa p'ādade leeda–e p'anik'ā aji, Rey Davidpa ooda chonaarāweda jarrapisiadaidak'āri chi k'ōp'āyoorā ome? <sup>4</sup>T'ĩuji Tachi Ak'ōre te ne–edee oodade māik'aapa ataji pan awara bidap'edaa Tachi Ak'ōre–it'ee. Māgí pan ũk'uru k'oji māik'aapa teeki chi k'ōp'āyoorāmaa auk'a k'odamerā. Māga oojida, p'aareerāpapai māgí pan k'odaipia baji mīda. Tachi Ak'ōrepa āra miapi–e paji māga oodap'edaa k'aurepa.

<sup>5</sup>Jesupa ichiaba māgaji:

—ĩpata ewate mi, chi Eperā Ak'ōre Truadepema jua ek'ari bida aji.

### Eperā jua chiwa bada

(Mateo 12.9-14; Marcos 3.1-6)

<sup>6</sup>Awaraa ĩpata ewate Jesús t'ĩuji Tachi Ak'ōre Ũraa jarateepata tede māik'aapa jarateemaa beeji. Mama baji eperā jua juaraarepema chiwa bi. <sup>7</sup>Moisepa p'āda jarateepataarā fariseorā ome Jesús imiatee k'inia p'anajida. Mapa ak'i p'anajida Jesupa ma k'ayaa bi ĩpai maa–e pirā ĩpa–e pai ma ewate. <sup>8</sup>Mamīda Jesupa k'awaji ārapa k'ĩsiadap'edaa. Mapa ma jua chiwa bīmaa jaraji:

—P'irabáiji māik'aapa jōmaarā esajīak'a ak'inī bēeji.

Aramāgá ma eperā it'a ak'inī beeji. <sup>9</sup>Māpai Jesupa māgaji apemaarāmaa:

—Mia parāmaa ne–inaa iidiit'ee. ¿K'āata oodaipia bīma aji, ĩpata ewate; ne–inaa pia maa–e pirā ne–inaa k'achia? ¿Eperā k'aripadaipia bik'ā piunaamerā maa–e pirā piupidaipia bik'ā? aji.

<sup>10</sup>T'ēepai māirāmaa ak'ĩji. Maap'eda ma eperā jua chiwa bīmaa māgaji:

—Pichi jua ĩrupáde aji.

Māpai jua ĩruji. Aramata ĩpa beeji. <sup>11</sup>Mamīda māirāpa māga unudak'āri, audú k'ĩraudachida māik'aapa pedeteemaa p'aneejida Jesús peepit'aadait'ee.

### Jesupa k'ōp'āyoorā doce ĩrit'erada ichi ome nipapataadamerā

(Mateo 10.1-4; Marcos 3.13-19)

<sup>12</sup>Maapai Jesús ee nok'odee wāji it'aa t'ide. Mama ewariji it'aa t'ĩmaa. <sup>13</sup>Āstaawa pak'āri, ichi ome nipapataarā t'ĩji. Māirādepema ĩrit'eraji doce māik'aapa āra t'ĩ biji *apóstoles*.<sup>o</sup> <sup>14</sup>Nāgĩrā paji: Simón, Jesupa ichiaba t'ĩ bida Pedro; chi ĩpema Andrés; Santiago; Juan; Felipe; Bartolomé; <sup>15</sup>Mateo; Tomás; Alfeo warra Santiago; Simón Celote

<sup>o</sup> 6.13 Māgí pedee jara k'inia bi: *Jesupa pēida*.

apatap'edaa;<sup>p</sup> 16 Santiago warra Judas mäik'aapa Judas Iscariote; ma t'ëepai Jesús traicionaada.

### Jesupa eperäärä chok'araarāmaa jarateeda

(Mateo 4.23-25)

17Ma k'öp'äyoorä jirit'erap'eda, Jesús edaa cheji ma ee it'ia bideepa āra ome mäik'aapa pachejida eujā jewedaade. Mama chip'e p'anajida iru ome nipapatap'edaarā mäik'aapa awaraa eperäärä chok'ara: Judea eujādepemaarā, Jerusalén p'uurudepemaarā, p'usa ide p'ani Tiro p'uurudepemaarā Sidón p'uurudepemaarā ome. 18Che p'anajida Jesús pedee ūridait'ee mäik'aapa irua āchi k'ayaa jipamerā. Mama bide Jesupa netuara merātia iru beerā ichiaba jipak'ooji. 19Eperäärä jōmaarāpa Jesús k'ap'ia t'ōbai k'inia p'anapachida, iru juapa āchi jōmaweda jipak'ooda perā.

### Jesupa jarateeda t'āri o-īa p'anapataadamerā

(Mateo 5.1-12)

- 20Maap'eda Jesupa ichi ome nipapataarāmaa ak'iji mäik'aapa mājaji:  
—T'āri o-īa p'ani, parā chi chupiria chedeerā. Tachi Ak'ōre k'awa k'inia p'anadairā, irudeerā p'anadait'ee.
- 21 T'āri o-īa p'ani, parā chi jarrapisia jōnīrā, parāmaa Tachi Ak'ōrepa nek'opiit'ee perā. Ichiaba t'āri o-īa p'ani, parā chi iraweda jēe jōnīrā t'āri p'uapa, t'ëepai Tachi Ak'ōrepa parā ëipiit'ee perā.
- 22 T'āri o-īa p'ani eperäärāpa parā k'īra unuamaa iru p'aneedak'āri; yiarāa iru p'aneedak'āri; parāmaa ik'achia pedeedak'āri, maa-e pirā parā āpīte pedee k'achia jaradak'āri mi, chi Eperā Ak'ōre Truadepemade ijāapata perā.

23Māga oodak'āri, t'āri o-īa, k'āiwee p'anéeti, Tachi Ak'ōrepa ne-īnaa pi-ia teeit'ee perā, parā iru truade panadak'āri. Chonaarāweda ichiaba māgā ne-īnaa k'achia oopachida Tachi Ak'ōre pedee jarapataarāmaa.

- 24 Mamīda jaai, Tachi Ak'ōrepa k'achiadee pēiit'eeipi parā, chi p'arat'ara beerā, na p'ek'au eujādepai o-īa p'anadait'ee perā!
- 25 ¡Aai, Tachi Ak'ōrepa k'achiadee pēiit'eeipi parā, chi iraweda bi jāwaa p'anīrā, t'ëepai jarrapisia p'aneedait'ee perā!  
¡Aai, Tachi Ak'ōrepa k'achiadee pēiit'eeipi parā, chi iraweda ëi jōnīrā, t'ëepai jēe jōnadait'ee perā t'āri p'uapa!
- 26 ¡Aai, Tachi Ak'ōrepa k'achiadee pēiit'eeipi parā, chi jōmaarāpa t'o p'anapataarā! ¡Māga oopachida Judea eujādepemaarā chonaarāpa, seewata Tachi Ak'ōre pedee jarapatada apatap'edaarā ome!

P 6.15 Roma jua ek'ariipa uchua k'inia p'anadap'edaarā t'ijjarapachida *Celote eerepemaarā*.

**Jesupa jarateeda k'íra unuamaa iru p'anapataarāde**  
(Mateo 5.38-48; 7.12)

27—Mamída parā, mi pedee ūri p'aniirāmaa mia jara bi: Parā k'íra unuamaa iru p'anapataarā k'inia iru p'anapatáati māk'aapa āramaa ne-inaa pia óoti. 28 Pia óoti ārapa parā k'achia oopata pari. It'aa t'ípatáati pāchímaa ik'achia jarapataarā pari. 29 Eperāpa pi k'íra tarramaa síru pirā, auk'a oonáaji irumaa. Ma k'āyaara chi apema k'íra tarra ak'ipíji, auk'a símerā. Ichiaba eperāpa pichi íripema p'aru jí bi jāri ataru pirā, ichiaba pichi camisa t'āri pia tééji. 30 Apidaapa pímaa ne-inaa iidiruta pirā, tééji. Ichiaba pi net'aa jāri ataruta pirā, iidináaji waya pímaa teemerā. 31 Óoti apemaarāmaa parāpa k'inia p'anik'a āchia parāmaa oodamerā.

32 Parāpa k'inia iru p'ani pirā pāchi k'inia iru p'anapataarā aupai, ¿ne-inaa pipiara oomaa p'anik'ā? P'ek'au k'achia ooyaa beerāpa paara māga oopata. 33 Parāpa ne-inaa pia oo p'ani pirā pāchi pia oopataarāmaa aupai, ¿ne-inaa pipiara oomaa p'anik'ā? P'ek'au k'achia oopataarāpa paara māga oopata. 34 Ichiaba pāchi net'aa presta pēiruta pirā, ma pari awaraa net'aa jitait'ee aupai, ¿ne-inaa pipiara oomaa p'anik'ā? P'ek'au k'achia oopataarāpa pida prestapata āchi pitapai, ma pari ne-inaa jitadait'ee. 35 Parāpa pāchi k'íra unuamaa iru p'anapataarā k'inia iru p'anapataadaipia bi māk'aapa āra pia oopataadaipia bi. Āramaa net'aa prestadaipia bi, nida-ee ne-inaa jitadait'ee ma pari. Māga ooruta pirā, Tachi Ak'ōrepa ne-inaa pia teeit'ee parāmaa māk'aapa parā Ak'ōre Waibia warrarā p'anadait'ee. Iruata ne-inaa pia oopari gracias jaradak'aarāmaa māk'aapa t'āri k'achia-idaa beerāmaa paara. 36 Maperā awaraarā chupiria k'awáati pāchi Ak'ōre Waibiapa ooparik'a.

**Awaraarāpa oopata āpíte ik'achia jaradaik'araa bi**  
(Mateo 7.1-5)

37—Awaraarāpa ne-inaa oopata ak'ináati jaradait'ee ne-inaa k'achia oomaa p'ani. Māgá Tachi Ak'ōrepa auk'a oo-e pait'ee parā ome. Ne-inaa k'achia aupai jirináati pedee k'achia jaradait'ee awaraarā āpíte, maa-e pirā Tachi Ak'ōrepa auk'a jiriit'ee parāpa ne-inaa k'achia oopata aupai jarait'ee, p'anadak'āri iru k'írapite. Chīarapa parāmaa ne-inaa k'achia ook'āri, perdonáati. Māgá Tachi Ak'ōrepa parāpa ne-inaa k'achia oopata perdonaaít'ee. 38 Awaraarāmaa téeti. Māgá Tachi Ak'ōrepa parāmaa teeit'ee. T'āri pia teedak'āri awaraarāmaa, ma pari irua audupíara teeit'ee parāmaa. Irua parāmaa ooit'ee parāpa oopatak'a awaraarāmaa.

39 Ichiaba Jesupa nāga nepiríji jarateeit'ee, chi k'ōp'āyoorāpa k'awaa wādamerā oodait'ee irua jara bik'a.

—P'ananáati chi wāara k'awada-e p'aniirāk'a. Māgíirā tau p'āriu beerák'api p'ani awaraa tau p'āriu beerā atee k'inia p'anadak'āri awara āyaa.

¿Achi omee weda uriade baainada—e paik'ã? <sup>40</sup>Mi ũraa k'awaa wãdak'ãri, pia p'anapataadait'ee. Estudiante apida ichi jarateepari k'ãyaara k'awaara bi—e. Mamïda jômaweda estudia aupak'ãri, ichi jarateepari jïak'a uchiai.

<sup>41</sup>'¿K'ãare—it'ee ak'i bima nejarra pichi auk'aa tau jãde bi, mamïda unu—e bi pak'uru pichi tau jãde bi? <sup>42</sup>Pichi tau jãde pak'uru iru bi pirã, ¿sãga pichi auk'aamaa jaraima: “Ïpema, mimaa ëepïji jã nejarra pichi tau jãde bi”? ¿Seewata pia chïara k'aripa k'inia bi, irua oo bi ak'ik'ãri! Naapiara ët'aipia bi ma pak'uru pichi tau jãde bi. Mãpaipi pia unui ma nejarra pichi auk'aa tau jãde bi mãik'aapa mãgã iru k'aripai.

### **Pak'uru k'awaapata chi nejõdeepa**

*(Mateo 7.17-20; 12.34-35)*

<sup>43</sup>—Nejõ biiri pia bïpa nejõ k'achia chauk'aa. Jõdee nejõ biiri k'achia bïpa nejõ pia chauk'aa. <sup>44</sup>Nejõ biiri chaa k'awapata chi nejõdeepa. Eperãarãpa higojõ orodak'aa pak'uru iiri—idaa bideepa. Ichiaba uva orodak'aa mãgee pak'urudeepa. <sup>45</sup>Mãga pik'a eperã t'ãri pia bïpa pedee pia jarapari, k'ïsia pia iru bairã ichi t'ãride. Jõdee eperã t'ãri k'achia bïpa pedee k'achia jarapari, ichi t'ãride k'ïsia k'achia iru bairã. Ma k'ïsia jõma uchiaru ichi t'ãrideepa ichi it'aipa jarapari.

### **Jesupa te oopataarãde nepirida**

*(Mateo 7.24-27)*

<sup>46</sup>—¿K'ãare—it'ee parãpa mi t'ïjarapatama: “Tachi Waibia, Tachi Waibia”, mamïda ooda—e p'ani mia jara bik'a? <sup>47</sup>Mia jarait'ee k'aik'a bi chi mimaa cheru ũriit'ee mi pedee mãik'aapa oopariit'ee mia jara bik'a. <sup>48</sup>Mãgï eperã te oo bïk'ata bi. Naapiara irua edũ k'orop'eda, chi te biiri mãu ïri bïpari. Maap'eda to chek'ãri, wee jira beepari ma te biiri sudamãi. Mamïda p'oyaa mimik'api—e, basa mãu ïri bida perã. Mãgï eperãpa ichi te mãgã basa mãu ïri pia oopari perã, jõ—e pait'ee. <sup>49</sup>Jõdee chi mi ũraa ũrip'eda, oo—e bïpa mia jara bik'a nãga pik'a bi. Ichi te ook'ãri, te biiri pariatua supari ipu nãusaade, basa wëe. Maap'eda to chek'ãri mãik'aapa wee jira beek'ãri ma te biiri sudamãi, ma te t'eedaipari mãik'aapa jõmaweda jõdaipari, chi te chipari paara.

### **Jesupa Romadepema soldaorã poro waibia esclavo jïpada**

*(Mateo 8.5-13; Juan 4.43-54)*

**7** <sup>1</sup>Jesupa ma eperãarãmaa mãga jara aupap'eda, wãji Capernaum p'uurudee. <sup>2</sup>Mama bapachi Romadepema soldaorã poro waibia. Ichi esclavo k'inia iru bapachi. Mamïda mãgï juak'aya nïbaji. <sup>3</sup>Ma soldaorã poro waibiapa ũrik'ãri Jesús mama ni, pëiji judiorã poro waibiarã Jesumaa chupïria iidide, ichi esclavo jïpa chemerã. <sup>4</sup>Åra Jesumaa wãjida mãik'aapa chupïria iidijida:

—Na capitán t'ãri pia baparida ajida, tachi ome. Mapa pia k'aripaipia bida ajida. <sup>5</sup>Irua tachi judiorã k'inia iru bapari. Oopijida ajida, namapema Ak'õre Ūraa jarateepata te.

<sup>6</sup>Mãpai Jesús wãji ãra ome. Mamïda ma soldaorã poro waibia te k'ait'a panadak'ãri, irua jara pëiji chi k'õp'ãyoorã ome:

—Tachi Waibia, mi temaa chenaapáde aji, mi pi k'ãyaara ek'ariara bairã. <sup>7</sup>Maperã michi itu wã—e paji pi jiride. Mamïda k'awa bi ne—inaa jômaweda pi jua ek'ari nãbi. Jïp'a jarapáde aji, mi esclavo jipa beemerã.

<sup>8</sup>Mi jida waibiarã jua ek'ari bi. Ma awara mia soldaorã iru bi michi jua ek'ari. Mia abaamaa wãpáde ak'ãri, wãpari; awaraamaa chepáde ak'ãri, chepari. Ichiaba mi esclavomaa ne—inaa oopáde ak'ãri, oonapari. Mi jua ek'ari p'aniirãpa mãga oopata perã, mia k'awa bi pia jararupapai mi esclavo jipait'ee.

<sup>9</sup>Mãga jaranadak'ãri, Jesús p'era pik'a beeji. Mapa ichi ome nipapataarãmaa ak'iji mãik'aapa mägaji:

—Mägara mi wã—eda aji. Mia wãarata jararu. Tachi Israel pidaarã t'ãide mia apida unu—e bida aji, ma eperãk'a; Tachi Ak'õrede wãara ijãa bi.

<sup>10</sup>Ma pëidap'edaarã capitán temaa pachedak'ãri, chi esclavo jipa bita unu chejida.

### Jesupa p'ëtrãa warra piuda chok'ai p'irabaipida

<sup>11</sup>Ma t'ëepai, Jesús wãji Naín p'uurudee. Chi k'õp'ãyoorã mãik'aapa awaraa eperãarã chok'ara wãjida iru ome. <sup>12</sup>P'uuru k'ait'a panadak'ãri, unujida eperãarãpa jai—idaada atee wãruta iade. Mägí p'ëtrãa warra apai iru bada paji. Ai ome chi p'uurudepemaarã chok'ara wã nipajida.

<sup>13</sup>Jesupa mägí p'ëtrãa unuk'ãri, chupiria k'awaaji mãik'aapa mägaji:

—Jëenaapáde aji.

<sup>14</sup>Aramata araa wãp'eda, Jesupa t'õbait'aaji ma k'ap'ia atee wãdap'edaa p'aru. Chi atee wã nipadap'edaarã ak'inĩ p'aneedak'ãri, Jesupa mägaji ma jai—idaa badamaa:

—K'ütrãa, p'irabáiji.

<sup>15</sup>Mãpai chi jai—idaa bada su—ak'i beeji mãik'aapa pedeemaa beeji. Maap'eda, Jesupa chi nawemaa mägaji:

—Acha bida aji, pi warra.

<sup>16</sup>Mãga unudak'ãri, arii p'anadap'edaarã jômaweda p'era pik'adachida mãik'aapa Tachi Ak'õrede pia pedee para beeji:

—Ak'õre pedee jarapari waibia tachi t'ãide uchijida ajida.

Ichiaba mägajida:

—Tachi Ak'õre che bi tachi p'uuru pidaarã k'aripade.

<sup>17</sup>Mägá Jesupa ooda k'awaajida Judea eujãdepemaarãpa mãik'aapa ma ik'aawapemaarãpa.

**Juan Bautistapa chi k'öp'äyoorā pëida**  
(Mateo 11.2-19)

<sup>18</sup> Juan Bautista ome nipapatap'edaarā wājida iru badamāi carcelde ma jōma nepiride. Māga ūrik'āri, omé t'ī pëiji wādamerā Jesumaa. <sup>19</sup> Māirā pëiji Jesumaa iididamerā iru chi cheit'ee bada eperāarā k'aripait'ee maa–e pirā awaraa nidaipia bi. <sup>20</sup> Jesús k'ait'a panadap'eda, mägajida:

—Juan Bautistapa tai pëijida ajida, iidide: “¿Pik'ā tai k'aripapari chonaarāpa cheit'ee bida adap'edaa? Maa–e pirā, ¿awaraa nidaipia bik'ā?” ajida.

<sup>21</sup> Māga iidi p'anadak'āri, Jesupa eperāarā chok'ara jipaji: k'ayaa beerā; k'ap'ia p'ira beerā; netuara k'ap'iade merātia beerā māk'aapa tau p'āriu beerā. <sup>22</sup> Maap'eda ma Juanpa eperāarā pëidamaa p'anauji:

—Wāti Juanmaa māk'aapa nepirīti parāpa nama unu p'ani māk'aapa ūri p'ani. Jarāti tau p'āriu beeda irā unu p'ani; nik'anik'aa beeda t'ia niutee; leprapa k'ayaa beeda jipa p'ani āchi k'ayaadeepa; k'iiri k'ī beeda irā ūri p'ani; piudap'edaarā waya chok'ai p'ani māk'aapa chupiria chedeerāmaa Ak'ōrepa pedee pia jara pëida jarateemaa bi. <sup>23</sup> ¡T'āri o–īa bida aji, chi mide ijāa bi, k'awa–e bi mīda mīa ne–inaa jōma oo bi!

<sup>24</sup> Juanpa eperāarā pëida wādap'edaa t'ēepai, eperāarāmaa Jesupa pedee pia jaramaa beeji Juande:

—¿K'āata parāpa ak'inajidama aji, eujā pania wēe bimaa wādak'āri? ¿K'īsiajida–ek'ā ak'inadait'ee eperā pariatua k'īsia bi, p'ūajara nāupa pariatua nēunēuwaa p'uaparik'a? <sup>25</sup> Maa–e pirā, ¿k'īsiajida–ek'ā ak'inadait'ee eperā p'aru pi–ia jī bi? Parāpa pia k'awa p'ani eperā p'aru pi–ia jī beerā rey tede p'anapata. <sup>26</sup> Māga–e pirā ¿k'īsiajida–ek'ā ak'inadait'ee Ak'ōre pedee jarapari? Wāara, iru Ak'ōre pedee jarapari k'āyaara waibiara bi. <sup>27</sup> Na Juandeta Tachi Ak'ōre Ūraa p'ādade jara bi:

‘Mia eperā chok'a pëiit'ee pi naa o pia oonamerā pi, eperāarā poro waibia, chei naaweda.’

*(Mal 3.1)*

<sup>28</sup> Mia jara bi: Eperā apida Juan k'āyaara waibiara bi–e. Mamīda chi ek'ariara bita iru k'āyaara waibiara pait'ee, Tachi Ak'ōrepa ma eperā ichi jua ek'ari bik'āri, ichideerā ome beemerā.

<sup>29</sup> Jōmaweda Juan pedee ūridap'edaarā, Cesar–it'ee impuesto p'epataarā paara, irumaa poro choopijida. Māga oodak'āri, ak'ipijida Tachi Ak'ōre wāarata jara baji Juan k'ap'ia pari. <sup>30</sup> Mamīda fariseorā Moisepa p'āda jarateepataarā ome Juanmaa poro choopida–e pak'āri, ak'ipijida āchia k'iniada–e p'ani Tachi Ak'ōrepa āchima pia oo k'inia bada.

<sup>31</sup> Mia jarait'ee sāga p'ani parā, mide ijāadak'aa beerā. <sup>32</sup> Warrarā su–ak'i p'anedap'eda, jemenemaa p'aník'ata p'ani p'uuru jāde. Āchi k'öp'äyoorāmaa biapata:



“Taipa siru chaajida. Mamída parã pëirada–e paji. K'ari k'isia paraa k'arijida. Mamída parã jëeda–e paji.”<sup>q</sup>

33 Juan Bautista chek'ãri, pan k'o–e paji eperãarã jïp'aarãk'a mãik'aapa vino tok'aa paji. Maperã parãpa jarajida: “Netuara iru k'ap'iade merãtia bida” ajida. 34 T'ëepai mi, chi Eperã Ak'õre Truadepema cheji mãik'aapa nek'oji, ne–inaa toji eperã jïp'aak'a. Maperã jara p'ani mi nek'oyaa, ne–inaa toyaa bapari. Ma awara mi k'õp'ãyo meraaparida a p'ani k'achia–idaa beerã ome mãik'aapa Cesar–it'ee impuesto p'epataarã ome. 35 Mamída Tachi Ak'õrepa wãarata ak'ipimaa bida aji, mia oo bi k'aurepa parã jõmaarã pari.

### Jesús Simón tede

36 Fariseo t'ïjarapatap'edaa Simonpa Jesús t'ï pëiji nek'o chemerã ichi ome. Mägá Jesús wãji iru temaa. Su–ak'i beejii mesade. 37 Ma p'uurude wëra p'ek'au k'achia ooyaa bapachi. Mägipa k'awaak'ãri Jesús wãda nek'ode ma fariseo tede, ataji chok'o chak'ek'a mãu pi–ia alabastrodee ooda ipuru bi k'erapa mãik'aapa wãji irumaa. 38 Jëe wãpa su–ak'i banaji Jesús biirimãii mãik'aapa iru biiri siimaa beejii ichi taubapa. Maap'eda ichi pudapa p'ooji. Mãpai Jesús biiri wëre atap'eda, it'aaji mãik'aapa ma k'era weet'aaji ai iri ak'ipiit'ee Jesús k'inia iru bi. 39 Simonpa mäge unuk'ãri, k'isijaji: “Na eperã wãara Ak'õre pedee jarapari pada paara, k'awak'ajida aji, k'ãare eperãpa ichi t'õbaimaa bi mãik'aapa mäge oopi–e pak'aji, ma wëra p'ek'au k'achia ooyaa bairã.”

40 Mãpai Jesupa Simonmaa mägaji:

—Simón, mia pimaa ne–inaa jara k'inia bida aji.

Simonpa p'anauji:

—Tachi Jarateepari, jaráji.

41 Jesupa nepiriji:

—Eperãarã omé p'arat'a paraa p'anajida p'arat'a prestapatamãii.

Abaapa paraa baji quinientos denarios; chi apemapa cincuenta denarios.

42 P'oyaa p'aada–e pak'ãri, chi p'arat'a presta pëidapa ãra chupiria k'awaaji mãik'aapa omeerãmaa p'aapi–e paji. Írá mimaa jaráji: ¿chisãgipa ma p'arat'a prestapari audú k'iniara iru bait'eema? aji.

43 Simonpa p'anauji:

—¿Chi p'arat'a waibiara paraa bada–ek'ã? aji.

Jesupa mägaji:

—Wãarada aji.

44 Mãpai Jesupa ma wëramaa ak'iji mãik'aapa Simonmaa mägaji:

<sup>q</sup> 7.32 Pia jarait'eera, Tachi Ak'õrepa pëida eperãarãpa oodak'aa paji judiorã poro waibiarãpa oopidap'edaak'a. Ma warrarãpa oodap'edaak'a judiorã chonaarã poro waibiarãpa oopachida Ak'õre pedee jarapataarã ome.

—¿Na wēra unu bik'ā? aji. Mi t'īuk'āri pi tede, pia mi pia auteebai—e paji. Pania tee—e paji mi biiri siimerā. Jōdee na wērapa mi biiri siiji ichi taubapa māik'aapa p'ooji ichi pudapa. <sup>45</sup>Mi t'īuk'āri, pia mi k'īra ī—e paji. Mamīda mi nama t'īuru weda na wērapa mi biiri īmaa bi. <sup>46</sup>Pia mi poro īri aceitepa p'uru—e paji. Mamīda irua k'era weeji mi biiri īri. <sup>47</sup>Mapa mia jara bi: Irua p'ek'au k'achia chok'ara oopata wēpapiji, mi audú k'inia iru bairā. Mamīda eperāpa k'īsia bi pirā ichia mak'īara p'ek'au k'achia oo—e bi, māgara ma eperāpa mi mak'īara k'inia—e bi.

<sup>48</sup>T'ēepai Jesupa māgaji ma wēramaa:

—Pia p'ek'au k'achia oopata wēpajida aji.

<sup>49</sup>Māpai apemaarā arii p'anadap'edaarāpa iidi para beeji:

—¿K'aima ajida, jāgí? ¿Eperāarāpa p'ek'au k'achia oopata paara wēpapi bik'ā? ajida.

<sup>50</sup>Māpai Jesupa waya jaraji ma wēramaa:

—Pi wāara Ak'ōrede ijāa bairā, irua pi o k'achiadeepa k'aripa ataji atuanaamerā. K'āiwee wāpáde aji.

### Wēraarāpa Jesús k'aripapatap'edaa

**8** <sup>1</sup>Ma t'ēepai Jesús nipapachi p'uuru beede māik'aapa ai ik'aawa p'uuru k'aipēe beede. Jaratee nipapachi Ak'ōrepa pedee pia jara pēida; irua eperāarā bi k'inia bi ichi jua ek'ari, ichideerā p'aneedamerā. Chi k'ōp'āyoorā doce auk'a nipapachida iru ome. <sup>2</sup>Ichiaba wēraarā nipapachida iru ome. Ai naaweda ma wēraarā ūk'uru netuara k'ap'īade merātia p'anajida māik'aapa ūk'uru k'ayaa p'anajida. Mamīda Jesupa ma jōmaweda jipaji. Māirādepema paji María, ichiaba t'ījarapatap'edaa Magdalena. Iru k'ap'īadeepa Jesupa netuara siete uchiapiji. <sup>3</sup>Ichiaba baji Cuza wēra t'ījarapatap'edaa Juana. Ma Cuza Rey Herodes tedepema mimiapataarā poro waibia paji. Ichiaba baji Susana, awaraa wēraarā chok'ara ome. Ma wēraarāpa Jesús chi k'ōp'āyoorā ome k'aripapachida; teepachida net'aa māik'aapa p'arat'a.

### Net'atau p'oparide nepirida

(Mateo 13.1-9; Marcos 4.1-9)

<sup>4</sup>Maapai eperāarā chok'ara uchiajida p'uurudeepa Jesús ak'ide. Māgá eperāarā chok'ara chip'edachida. Māga nide Jesupa na pedee nepiriji Ak'ōre Ūraa jarateit'ee:

<sup>5</sup>—Eperā wāji net'atau p'ode. Ma p'o wāk'āri, ūk'uru baaijida o jāde. T'ēepai mama eperāarā biiripa t'iak'oojida māik'aapa ipanaarāpa k'ok'oo chejida. <sup>6</sup>Ūk'uru baaijida māu—idaade māik'aapa t'onojida mīda, taarā—e weda piik'oodachi, pania wēede baaidap'edaa perā. <sup>7</sup>Ūk'uru baaijida ne—iiri—idaade māik'aapa auk'a t'onojida. Mamīda ne—iiri k'ap'ip'īara waripari perā, māgí net'atau t'ono wādap'edaa piuk'oodachida. <sup>8</sup>Jōdee

awaraa net'atau baajida eujã piade. Mãgí t'onojida, warijida mãik'aapa pia chaujida. Ûk'uru net'atau abaadeepa tau cien uchijida.

Nepirip'eda, Jesupa golpe pedeeji:

—Pia k'ísíati parãpa et'ewa úridap'edaade k'awaadamerã k'áata jara k'inia bi!

### Sãap'eda Jesupa nepiripachi jarateeit'ee

(Mateo 13.10-17; Marcos 4.10-12)

<sup>9</sup>Ma t'ëepai Jesús k'õp'ãyoorãpa iidijida:

—¿K'áata jara k'inia bima ajida, pia nepiri bada?

<sup>10</sup>Jesupa p'anauji:

—Tachi Ak'õrepa parãmaa k'awapimaa bida aji, ne–inaa naaweda k'awapik'aa pada awaraarãmaa: sãga ichideerã p'aneedai. Mamïda awaraarãmaa mia nepiripari jarateeit'ee:

‘Árapa mia oo bi ak'i p'ani mïda, wãara unuda–e mãik'aapa mia jara bi úri p'ani mïda, k'awada–ee p'aneedamerã.’ (Is 6.9)

### Jesupa k'awapida net'atau p'oparide

(Mateo 13.18-23; Marcos 4.13-20)

<sup>11</sup>Mãpai Jesupa mãgaji:

—Mia nepirida net'atau p'oparide nãga jara k'inia bi. Ma net'atau p'oda jara k'inia bi Tachi Ak'õre Úraa jara pëida. <sup>12</sup>Chi o jãde baaidap'edaa jara k'inia bi eperãarãpa ma jara pëida úripata. Mamïda Netuara Poro Waibia chepari ne–inaa ooit'ee, t'ãriipa ma pedee ijãanaadamerã mãik'aapa wãnaadamerã Ak'õre eujãdee. <sup>13</sup>Jõdee chi net'atau mãu–idaade baaidap'edaa jara k'inia bi eperãarãpa ma jara pëida o–ia úri p'ani. Mamïda chi mãu–idaade t'onoda taarã–e weda piidaiparik'a, mãga pik'a mãgiirãpa ma jara pëida taarã–epai ijãapata. Ma úraade ijãadap'edaa k'aurepa nepirade baairuta pirã, maa–e pirã awaraarãpa áchi jiriruta pirã miapidait'ee, ijãa amaapata. <sup>14</sup>Jõdee chi net'atau ne–iiri–idaade baaidap'edaa jara k'inia bi eperãarãpa ma jara pëida pia úri p'ani. Mamïda t'ëepai k'ísia p'aneeruta piara bi p'arat'a atadait'ee maa–e pirã áchia ne–inaa audú oo k'inia p'ani oodait'ee, Ak'õrepa k'inia bik'a oodai k'ãyaara. Mãgá p'aneepata ne–uu warip'eda chauk'aa bik'a. <sup>15</sup>Mamïda chi net'atau eujã piade baaidap'edaa jara k'inia bi eperãarãpa ma jara pëida wãara ijãapata áchi t'ãride. Mãpai p'anapata ma úraade jara bik'a mãik'aapa choopata áchi ijãa p'anide. Mãgá p'aneepata ne–uu pia chauparik'a.

### Jesupa lamparade nepirida

(Marcos 4.21-25)

<sup>16</sup>Maap'eda Jesupa awaraa nepiriji:

—Tachia lámpara k'oodak'aa ata bidait'ee ne–inaa edajãde maa–e pirã cama ek'ari. Ma k'ãyaara lámpara k'oodap'eda, it'í ata bípata pia

ĩdaamerã te jãde p'aniĩrã-it'ee. <sup>17</sup>Mãga pik'a Tachi Ak'õrepa oo bi mera pik'a bi eperãarãpa k'awanaadamerã. Mamĩda t'ẽepai irua jõmaarãmaa k'awaapiit'ee k'ãata jara k'inia bi. Ichiaba ãrã irua oo bi jõmaarãmaa k'awapi-e. Mamĩda t'ẽepai k'awaapiit'ee.

<sup>18</sup>Maperã pia ùrĩti. Chi k'awa bimaa Tachi Ak'õrepa audupiara k'awaapiit'ee. Mamĩda chi ne-inaa k'awaara k'ĩsia bĩpa k'awa bi paara wẽepiit'ee.

### María Jesús ìpemaarã ome

(Mateo 12.46-50; Marcos 3.31-35)

<sup>19</sup>Jesús nawe chi ìpemaarã ome wãjida irumaa. Mamĩda iru k'ait'a p'oyaa wãda-e paji eperãarã see nĩbada perã. <sup>20</sup>Mãpai eperãpa jaranaji Jesumaa:

—Pi nawe pi ìpemaarã ome taawa nimaa p'anida aji, pi ak'idait'ee.

<sup>21</sup>Mãga ùrik'ãri, ichia mãgaji:

—Ak'õre Ùraa ùripataarã mãik'aapa oopataarã Ak'õrepa jara bik'a, mãĩrãta mi nawek'a bi mãik'aapa mi ìpemaarãk'a.

### Jesupa nãu p'usa ome t'umãtipida

(Mateo 8.23-27; Marcos 4.35-41)

<sup>22</sup>Ewari aba Jesupa mãgaji chi k'õp'ãyoorãmaa:

—Wãdãma aji, lago k'ĩraik'a eeree.

Mãpai barcode bataujida mãik'aapa wãjida. <sup>23</sup>Sĩa wãdade Jesús k'ãidachi. Mãimisa p'usara t'o nĩbeeji. Mapa barco pirubaa wã nipaji.

<sup>24</sup>Mapa Jesús ãrimat'aajida mãik'aapa mãgajida:

—¡Tachi Jaratepari, pirubaa wãdapi!

Jesús p'irabaidachi mãik'aapa pedeeji nãumaa mãik'aapa p'usamaa. Jõmaweda t'umãtidachi mãik'aapa ip'ii ùu beeji. <sup>25</sup>Mãpai Jesupa chi k'õp'ãyoorãmaa iidiji:

—¿Sãap'eda parãpa ijãada-e p'anima aji, mia parã ak'it'ee?

Mamĩda ãchi jõmaweda p'era jõnĩpa ak'itrua para beeji mãik'aapa ãchi pitapai iidi para beeji:

—¿K'aima ajida, nãgĩ? Iru pedeepe nãu, p'usa paara t'umãtipiparida ajida.

### Eperã k'ap'iade netuara merãtia bada

(Mateo 8.28-34; Marcos 5.1-20)

<sup>26</sup>T'ẽepai panajida Gerasa eujãde lago k'ĩraik'a eere, Galilea eujã k'ĩrapite. <sup>27</sup>Jesús batauk'ãri, eperã netuara merãtia bi iru k'ait'a cheji. P'uurudepema paji mĩda, taarã p'aru jĩ-e baji; ichiaba teeda bak'aa paji. Bapachi jãira mãu te uriade. <sup>28</sup>Mãgĩ eperãpa Jesús unuk'ãri, iru k'ĩrapite sinapotepa bia baainaji:

—Jesús, Ak'õre Waibia Warra, mi ome t'iünáaji. ¡Mi chupiria k'awáaji!  
¡Ichiak'au bji!

<sup>29</sup>Māga jaraji Jesupa jara bada perā uchiamerā ma eperā k'ap'iadeepa. Taarā baji ma netuara merätia bi iru k'ap'iade. At'apai ma netuarapa irumaa ne–inaa pariatua oopiji. Māimisa eperāarāpa iru jua biiri ome cadenapa jī n̄bijida āyaa wānaamerā. Mamīda ma netuara juapa irua ma cadena t'iit'aapachi māik'aapa jirabodoji t'imí eperāarā p'anadak'aamaa.  
<sup>30</sup>Māpai Jesupa iidiji:

—¿Pi, k'asaa t'ijarapatama? aji.

Ichia p'anauji:

—Mi t'ijarapatada aji, Legión.<sup>r</sup>

Māga jaraji netuara chok'ara ichi k'ap'iade t'iūdap'edaa perā. <sup>31</sup>Māpai ma netuaraarāpa Jesumaa chupiria iidipachida āchi pēnaamerā uria audú n̄pia bidee. <sup>32</sup>Ma k'ait'a ee k'arraya sinaarā chok'ara nek'omaa p'anajida. Mapa netuaraarāpa chupiria iidijida ma sinaarā k'ap'iade t'iūpimerā. Māpai Jesupa māga ooji. <sup>33</sup>Aramāgá netuaraarā uchijida eperā k'ap'iadeepa māik'aapa t'iūjida ma sinaarā k'ap'iade. Aramata sinaarā p'irak'oodachida ee k'ōot'ari jira bidee. Toida baainadap'eda, iyapa jīak'oodachida.

<sup>34</sup>Ma sinaarā jīa p'anadap'edaarāpa māga unudak'āri, p'irak'oodachida p'uurudee nepiridait'ee p'uuru pidaarāmaa māik'aapa ma p'uuru k'ait'a beerāmaa. <sup>35</sup>Mapa eperāarā uchijida ak'ide. Jesumāi pachedak'āri, unujida ma eperā netuara k'ap'iade merätia bada su–ak'i bi Jesús biiri k'ait'a. P'aru jīp'eda, k'āiwee su–ak'i baji. Māga unudak'āri, ma eperāarā p'era para beeji. <sup>36</sup>Māpai chi unudap'edaarāpa nepirijida sāgapi Jesupa jipaji ma eperā netuara k'ap'iade merätia bada. <sup>37</sup>Maap'eda ma Gerasa eujādepemaarāpa Jesumaa chupiria iidijida āyaa wāmerā mamāik'aapa, audú nejasia p'anadap'edaa perā. Māpai Jesús barcode bataup'eda, wāji. <sup>38</sup>Wāi naaweda, ma eperā netuara k'ap'iade merätia badapa chupiria iidiji Jesupa ichi ome auk'a wāpimerā. Mamīda Jesupa jaraji beemerā. Māgaji:

<sup>39</sup>—Wāpáde aji, pichi temaa māik'aapa nepiripáde aji, Tachi Ak'õrepa pi ome ooda.

Aramāgá ma eperā wāji ma p'uurudepema jōmaarāmaa nepiride Jesupa ichi ome ooda.

### Jairo k'au māik'aapa wērapa Jesús p'aru i t'ōbaida

(Mateo 9.18-26; Marcos 5.21-43)

<sup>40</sup>Jesús lago k'irai'ka eere pache'āri, eperāarāpa iru o–īa auteebaijida, jōmaarāpa iru ni p'anadap'edaa perā. <sup>41</sup>Māga nide pacheji eperā t'ijarapatap'edaa Jairo. Ichi Ak'õre Ūraa jarateepata tedepema poro paji. Jesús biirimāi bedabaidachi māik'aapa chupiria iidiji wāmerā ichi temaa

<sup>r</sup> 8.30 Legión jara k'inia bi soldaorā seis mil.

<sup>42</sup>chi k'au jipade, juak'aya nībada perã. K'au apai iru baji; mǎgí doce años iru baji.

Jesús wārude Jairo temaa, iru ome nipapataarã see nībada k'aurepa p'isua baji. <sup>43</sup>Ma eperārã ome baji wēra bi k'ayaa bi. Doce años waamiapa k'ayaa baji. Ichi p'arat'a jōdai baji jipapataarã juade nipa. Mamīda apidaapa p'oyaa jipadak'aa paji. <sup>44</sup>Ma wēra Jesús āpiteik'aapa k'ait'a wāji mǎik'aapa iru ĩripema p'aru i t'ōbait'aaji. Aramata ma waamia t'ibaidachi. <sup>45</sup>Māpai Jesupa iidiji:

—¿K'aipa mi t'ōbajijima? aji.

Chi k'ōp'āyoorã jōmaarāpa āchia–e pajida apachida.

Māpai Pedropa mǎgaji:

—Tachi Jarateepari, eperārāpa pi t'isīa wārutada aji.

<sup>46</sup>Mamīda Jesupa mǎgaji:

—Eperã k'ayaa bīpa mi t'ōbajijida aji. Mideepa uchiajida aji, Ak'ōre juapa ma eperã jipait'ee.

<sup>47</sup>Māpai ma wērapa unuk'āri p'oyaa miru–e paji, biiri wērewēree wāji mǎik'aapa bedabaidachi Jesús biirimāi. Jōmaarã taide jaraji k'āare–it'ee t'ōbait'aaji mǎik'aapa sǎgá jīpa beeji. <sup>48</sup>Māpai Jesupa mǎgaji irumaa:

—Wēra, pia mide ijāa bairã, jīpa beejida aji. K'āiwee wāji.

<sup>49</sup>At'āri Jesús pedeemaa bīde Jairo tedeepa pēida pacheji mǎik'aapa mǎgaji ma Ak'ōre Ūraa jarateepata tedepema poromaa:

—Pi k'au jai–idaajipi. Tachi Jarateepari ichiak'au bīpāde aji.

<sup>50</sup>Mamīda Jesupa māga ūrik'āri, mǎgaji Jairomaa:

—Waaweenaapāde aji. Jīp'a ijāapāde aji. Pi k'au jīpa beeit'ee.

<sup>51</sup>Temāi panadak'āri, Jesupa chi k'ōp'āyoorã jōmaweda t'īupi–e paji. Aba t'īupiji Pedro, Santiago, Juan mǎik'aapa chi k'ayaa nawe chi ak'ōre ome. <sup>52</sup>Eperārã taawa p'anadap'edaarã jōmaweda jēe para baji t'āri p'uapa. Mamīda Jesupa mǎgaji:

—Jēenāati. Na wēra k'au jai–idaa–e bi. Jīp'a k'āita bida aji.

<sup>53</sup>Māga ūridak'āri, jōmaarāta ēidachida iru–it'ee, k'awa p'anadap'edaa perã jai–idaa bi. <sup>54</sup>Mamīda Jesupa ma wēra k'au juade jita atap'eda, golpe pedeeji:

—Wēra chai, ip'irabáiji!

<sup>55</sup>Aweda chok'ai beeji mǎik'aapa aramata p'irabaidachi. Māpai Jesupa jaraji nek'opidamerã. <sup>56</sup>Chi ak'ōreerã p'era pik'a jōneejida. Mamīda Jesupa jaraji ma p'asada awaraarāmaa nepirinaadamerã.

### Jesupa chi k'ōp'āyoorã pēida jarateenadamerã

(Mateo 10.5-15; Marcos 6.7-13)

**9** <sup>1</sup>Jesupa chi k'ōp'āyoorã doce t'ī p'e atap'eda, jaraji Tachi Ak'ōre juapa netuara uchiapidamerã mǎik'aapa k'ayaa k'īra t'ādoo jipadamerã. <sup>2</sup>Māpai āra pēiji k'ayaa beerã jipadamerã mǎik'aapa jarateedamerã Tachi Ak'ōrepa eperārã biit'ee ichi jua ek'lari, ichideerã p'aneedamerã. <sup>3</sup>Mǎgá pēirude Jesupa mǎgaji:

—Ode wārutade ateenáati pak'uru t'idik'a wādait'ee, muchila, pan, p'arat'a, maa–e pirā awaraa p'aru jīdait'ee. <sup>4</sup>K'eudaik'āri, parāpa unuruta tede p'anéeti, mamāik'aapa wāruta misa. <sup>5</sup>P'uuru abaade parā auteebaida–e pirā māik'aapa parāpa jarateepata ūridaamaa p'ani pirā, uchíati ma p'uuruudepa māik'aapa biiridepema yooro p'ora nēep'ēti ak'ipidait'ee Tachi Ak'ōrepa āra k'aripa–e pait'ee.

<sup>6</sup>Māpai chi k'ōp'āyoorā wājida p'uuru bee chaa. Tachi Ak'ōre pedee pia jara pēida jaratee wāpachida māik'aapa k'ayaa beerā jīpachida.

### Rey Herodepa k'isia bada

(Mateo 14.1-12; Marcos 6.14-29)

<sup>7</sup>Rey Herodepa ūrik'āri Jesupa māgee ne–inaa jōmaweda oo bi, k'awa–e paji k'āata k'isiait'ee. Eperāarā ūk'uruurāpa jarapachida Juan Bautista, chi piuda chok'ai p'irabajida apachida. <sup>8</sup>Ūk'uruurāpa jarapachida iru chonaarāwedapema Ak'ōre pedee jarapari Elías. Jōdee awaraarāpa jarapachida awaraa chonaarāwedapema Ak'ōre pedee jarapari, chok'ai p'irabaida. <sup>9</sup>Mamīda Herodepa mājaji:

—Taarāru mia jara pēida Juan Bautista otau t'iap'et'aadamerā. ¿K'aipaa māgí eperā? Mia ūridoo irua oopari ne–inaa eperāarāpa p'oyaa oodak'aa āchi juadoopa.

Mapa Herodepa Jesús k'ira unu k'inia baji.

### Jesupa eperāarā cinco mil nek'opida

(Mateo 14.13-21; Marcos 6.30-44; Juan 6.1-14)

<sup>10</sup>Jesús k'ōp'āyoorā pachedak'āri āchia jaratee nipadap'edaamaapa, irumaa nepirijida jōma āchia oodap'edaa. Māpai irua āra āyaa ateeji Betsaida p'uurudee. <sup>11</sup>Mamīda eperāarāpa k'awaadak'āri, t'ēe wājida. Māirā pacheruta unuk'āri, Jesupa āra auteebajii māik'aapa jarateeeji Ak'ōrepa eperāarā bi k'inia bi ichi jua ek'ari ichideerā p'aneedamerā. Ma awara āra k'ayaa beerā jīpaji.

<sup>12</sup>K'eupodopa chi k'ōp'āyoorā Jesumaa chejida māik'aapa mājajida:

—Eperāarā pēipáde ajida, ĩnadamerā māik'aapa chik'o jirinadamerā p'uuru beemaa maa–e pirā ai ik'aawa eperāarā beemaa, nama wē–e perā nek'odait'ee.

<sup>13</sup>Māpai Jesupa mājaji:

—Parāpa chik'o téeti k'odamerā.

Āchia p'anaujida:

—Taipa iru p'anida ajida, pan joisomaa māik'aapa chik'o omé. Māgí araa–e pait'ee wāda–e pirā chik'o netode na eperāarā chok'ara para biirā–it'ee.

<sup>14</sup>Imik'īraarā cinco mil paji. Mamīda Jesupa mājaji chi k'ōp'āyoorāmaa:

—Su–ak'i p'aneepidapáde aji, cincuentacincuentaa.

<sup>15</sup> Aramāgá jōmaarāta su–ak'i p'aneepijida. <sup>16</sup> T'ēepai, Jesupa jitaji ma pan joisomaa chik'o omee ome māik'aapa it'aa ak'ip'eda, gracias jaraji Tachi Ak'ōremaa ma chik'o pari. Māpai k'ōrak'oop'eda, teeji chi k'ōp'āyoorāpa eperāarāmaa jedenadamerā. <sup>17</sup> Eperāarā nek'ojida bi jāwaa p'aneerutamaa. Maap'eda Jesús k'ōp'āyoorāpa p'ejida k'oraa docena aba, ma chik'o pan pite ome nībeeda.

**Pedropa jarada Jesús Tachi Ak'ōrepa pēida**

*(Mateo 16.13-19; Marcos 8.27-29)*

<sup>18</sup> Ewari aba Jesús it'aa t'īmaa bak'āri chi k'ōp'āyoorā ome, āramaa iidiji:

—¿Mi k'aima a p'anima aji, eperāarāpa?

<sup>19</sup> P'anaujida:

—Ūk'uruurāpa jara p'ani pi Juan Bautista, piup'eda p'irabaida.

Awaraarāpa jara p'ani pi chonaarāwedapema Elías. Jōdee awaraarāpa jara p'ani pi chonaarāwedapema Ak'ōre pedee jarapari, chok'ai p'irabaida.

<sup>20</sup> Māpai Jesupa iidiji:

—Parāpārama, ¿mi k'aima adaima? aji.

Māpai Pedropa p'anauji:

—Pi Cristo, Tachi Ak'ōrepa pēida eperāarā rey pamerā.

**Jesupa jarada ijāadak'aa beerāpa ichi peedait'ee**

*(Mateo 16.20-28; Marcos 8.30–9.1)*

<sup>21</sup> Mamīda Jesupa jīp'a jaraji māga nepirinaadamerā awaraarāmaa.

<sup>22</sup> Māpai māgaji:

—Mi, chi Eperā Ak'ōre Truadepema ichita chupiria nībait'ee. Judiorā poro waibiarāpa, p'aareerā poroorāpa, māik'aapa Moisepa p'āda jarateepataarāpa mi k'īra unuamaa iru p'anadait'ee māik'aapa mi peepit'aadait'ee. Mamīda ewari opeemaa mi chok'ai p'irabaiit'eeda aji.

**Sāga eperāarā nipadaipia bi Jesús ome**

<sup>23</sup> T'ēepai Jesupa māgaji jōmaweda ichi ome nipapataarāmaa:

—Eperā mi ome nipa k'inia bi pirā, k'īsiaik'araa bi ichia ne–inaa oo k'inia bidepai. Ichi kuruso āp'aipia bi eperā peenadait'eeek'a. Pia jarait'eera, ewari chaa oopia bi mia oopi bik'a, ma k'aurepa miapiruta pījida piurumaa.

<sup>24</sup> Eperā piuamaa bi pirā mide ijāapari k'aurepa, māgí piuk'āri, atuait'ee.

Mamīda eperā piuru pirā mide ijāapari k'aurepa, māgí it'aa wāit'ee ichi piuk'āri. <sup>25</sup> Ma awara ¿k'āare piata baima eperāpa ne–inaa pia na p'ek'au eujāde nībi jōmaweda ataru pirā, mamīda piup'eda chok'ai p'irabai–e pirā Ak'ōre eujāde? Ichia net'aa iru bi atuait'ee māik'aapa banait'ee tok'arradee.

<sup>26</sup> Eperā k'īra nejasia bi pirā jarait'ee mide ijāa bi maa–e pirā mi ūraa jarait'ee



awaraarāmaa, māgara mi, chi Eperā Ak'ōre Truadepema jida k'īra nejasia bait'ee mēreda ait'ee, mi Ak'ōre Waibia k'īra wāreede chek'āri iru angeleerā ome. <sup>27</sup>Mia wāarata jararu. Nama p'aniirā ūk'uru piudai naaweda, unudait'ee Tachi Ak'ōrepa eperāarā biru ichi jua ek'ari, ichideerā p'aneedamerā.

**Jesús k'īra awaradaida**  
(Mateo 17.1-8; Marcos 9.2-8)

<sup>28</sup>Tomiamaa māga jarada t'ēepai, Jesús wāji ee nok'odee. Ichi ome ateeji Pedro, Santiago māik'aapa Juan. Mama iru it'aa t'īmaa beejī. <sup>29</sup>Māgá it'aa t'īmaa bide ichi k'īra awaradachi māik'aapa chi p'aru t'oo–t'oo uchiterreedachi. <sup>30</sup>Māga nide eperāarā jaure omé chejida māik'aapa pedee p'aneejida iru ome. Chonaarāwedapemaarā Moisés Elías ome paji. <sup>31</sup>Āchi ik'aawa īdaa pia urua nībaji. Chejida Jesumaa jarade taarā–e nide chupiria nībait'ee māik'aapa piut'ee Jerusalende. <sup>32</sup>Mama ee nok'ode Pedro chi k'ōp'āyoorā ome tap'ok'ee jōnajida mīda, k'āida–ee p'anajida. Maperā unujida Jesús māgá k'īra wāree māik'aapa ma eperāarā omé. <sup>33</sup>Ma eperāarā Jesús ik'aawaapa uchiarutade Pedropa māgaji:

—Tachi Jarateepari, ¡pia bi nama p'anadait'ee pi ome! Oodait'eeda aji, te chak'eerā ōpee, aba pi–it'ee, aba Moise–it'ee, chi apema Elia–it'ee.

Mamīda Pedropa k'īsia–ee māga jaraji. <sup>34</sup>Iru pedee nībīde jīrarapa āchi jōmaweda aneu ata cheji. Māgá jīrarara esajiak'a āchi unudak'āri, nejasiadachida. <sup>35</sup>Māpai ma jīraradeepa Tachi Ak'ōrepa pedeeji:

—Nāgīda aji, mi Warra k'īnia, mia jirit'erada. ¡Ūrīti iru pedee!

<sup>36</sup>Ma pedee ūridap'eda, Jesús ituaba beejī āra ome. Māpai k'īup'ee p'aneejida. Ma t'ēepai āchia unuda ma ewate apidaamaa nepirīda–e paji.

**Jesupa netuara uchiapida warra k'ap'iadeepa**  
(Mateo 17.14-21; Marcos 9.14-29)

<sup>37</sup>Ai norema Jesús, Pedro, Santiago māik'aapa Juan ee nok'odeepa edaa chedak'āri, eperāarā chok'ara chejida Jesús ome unudait'ee.

<sup>38</sup>Māirādepema eperā abaapa golpe pedeeji:

—Tachi Jarateepari, mi chupiria k'awaapáde aji. Mi warra apai iru bi ak'īnapáde aji. <sup>39</sup>Netuarapa iru jita atak'āri, biapipari, wawapipari māik'aapa iduba k'ōp'ep'ee uchiapipari iru it'aideepa. Iru ichiak'au bik'aa. Maperā piupiit'eeda aji. <sup>40</sup>Mia pi k'ōp'āyoorāmaa chupiria iidiji ma netuara uchiapit'aadamerā. Mamīda p'oyaada–e paji.

<sup>41</sup>Jesupa p'anauji:

—Aai, eperāarā, ¿at'ārīta mīde ijāada–e p'anik'ā? ¡Ijāadak'aarāk'api p'ani! ¿Jōmasaa taarāit'ee parā ome ijāarutamaa? Anéeti ma warra.

<sup>42</sup>Ma warra Jesús k'ait'a chek'āri, netuarapa eujāde bat'at'aaji māik'aapa waya wawat'aaji. Mamīda Jesupa ma netuara itriat'aaji māik'aapa uchiapit'aaji. Ma warra māgá jīpap'eda, teeji chi ak'ōremaa.

<sup>43</sup>Arii p'anadap'edaarã jômaweda p'era pik'a para beeji, Ak'õrepa neinaa pia ooda unudap'edaa perã.

**Jesupa waya jarada ichi peedait'ee**

*(Mateo 17.22-23; Marcos 9.30-32)*

Eperãarã ak'itrua para beeru misa Jesupa ooda k'aurepa, irua mägaji chi k'õp'äyoorãmaa:

<sup>44</sup>—Na pedee pia ũrítĩ mäik'aapa k'ira atuanáati: eperãpa mi, chi Eperã Ak'õre Truadepema baaipiit'ee k'achia beerã juade.

<sup>45</sup>Mamĩda áchia k'awada—e paji irua jara k'inia bada. Tachi Ak'õrepa áramaa at'ãri mãga k'awapi k'inia—e baji. Ma awara áchia waawee p'anajida iididait'ee k'ãata jara k'inia baji.

**Eperã waibiara bi Ak'õre k'irapite**

*(Mateo 18.1-5; Marcos 9.33-37)*

<sup>46</sup>Maapai Jesús k'õp'äyoorã aupedee p'aneejida k'awaadait'ee áchidepema k'aita waibiara bi. <sup>47</sup>Jesupa k'awaak'ãri árapa k'isia p'ani, warra chai ataji mäik'aapa ak'inĩ biji ichi ik'aawa <sup>48</sup>mäik'aapa mägaji:

—Eperãpa mide ijãa bi k'aurepa nãgĩ warra chaik'a auteebairu pirã, mi jida auteebaipari. Ma awara chi mi auteebairupa mi pëida auk'a auteebaipari. Mapa chi parãdepema ek'ariara pik'a bi audua—ee bairã, mãgita waibiara pait'ee Ak'õre k'irapite.

**Jesús ome nipak'aa bipa netuara uchiapida**

*(Marcos 9.38-40)*

<sup>49</sup>Mãpai Juanpa mägaji:

—Tachi Jarateepari, taipa unujida eperãpa pi t'ĩ jarap'eda, netuara uchiapi bi eperãarã k'ap'iadeepa. Mãga unudak'ãri, taipa oonaapáde ajida, tachi ome nipak'aa perã.

<sup>50</sup>Jesupa p'anauji:

—Ichiak'au oopítĩ. Tachi ome nipak'aa pijida, tachi eere bida aji.

**Samaria eujãdepemaarãpa Jesús yiaraa iru p'anadap'edaa**

<sup>51</sup>Ewari k'ait'a pa wãk'ãri Jesús it'aa wãit'ee, sõcharra wãji Jerusalén ode.

<sup>52</sup>Ichi naa eperãarã chok'a pëiji Samaria eujãdepema p'uuru k'aippee bĩmaa, te jĩridamerã aide k'ãidait'ee. <sup>53</sup>Mamĩda ma Samaria eujãdepemaarãpa iru auteebai k'iniada—e paji, k'awa p'anadap'edaa perã judiorã p'uuru Jerusalendee wãru.

<sup>54</sup>Chi k'õp'äyoorã Santiago Juan ome mãga k'awaa atadak'ãri, Jesumaa mägajida: —Tachi Waibiã, ¿k'inia bik'ã ajida, taipa pa it'ĩipa baaipidamerã mãĩrã řri, jõdaidamerã?

<sup>55</sup>Mamĩda Jesupa ãra itriak'ooji, mãgá k'achia k'ĩsiadap'edaa perã.

<sup>56</sup>Mãpai wãjida awaraa p'uuru k'aippedee.

**Jesús ome nipa k'inia p'anadap'edaarā**  
(Mateo 8.19-22)

57 Ode wādade eperāpa Jesumaa mägaji:

—Tachi Waibia, pi ome wā k'inia bida aji, chi wārumaa.

58 Jesupa p'anauji:

—Usap'á yooro te uria iru bee mäik'aapa ipanaarā te iru bee. Mamīda mi, chi Eperā Ak'ōre Truadepema arajāgaa ni, k'āipari wēe. Made k'isíajaji, jarai naaweda wāara mi ome nipa k'inia bi wa māga–e.

59 Māpai Jesupa mägaji awaraa eperāmaa:

—Mi ome nipa chéji.

Irua p'anauji:

—Tachi Waibia, mi jida pi ome nipaparii k'inia bi. Mamīda ai naaweda mi ak'ōre iapipáde aji, iru piuk'āri.

60 Jesupa p'anauji:

—Ichiak'au bipáde aji, atuadait'eerāpa āchi piudap'edaarā iadamerā. Pi, jōdee, nipa chéji mi ome mäik'aapa jaratéeji Tachi Ak'ōrepa eperāarā biit'ee ichi jua ek'ari ichideerā p'aneedamerā.

61 Māpai awaraa eperāpa mägaji:

—Tachi Waibia, pi ome nipa k'inia bida aji. Mamīda ai naaweda wāpíji mi tedepemaarā ak'ide.

62 Jesupa p'anauji:

—Eperāpa eujā p'ēirat'ima bi pirā aradopa, jīp'a nok'ooree ak'iipia bi. Āpíteee ak'iru pirā, pia ba–e pait'ee Tachi Ak'ōre jua ek'ari ichideerā ome.

**Jesupa eperāarā setenta y dos pēida jarateenadamerā**

**10** <sup>1</sup>Maap'eda Jesupa chi k'ōp'āyoorā awara setenta y dos jirit'eraji ichi ome nipapataarādepema. Āra ome–omee pēiji ichi naa wādamerā p'uuru bee chaa ichi wāit'ee badamaa. <sup>2</sup>Āra pēik'āri, mägaji:

—Eperāarā chok'ara mide waide ijāada–e p'ani. Ne–uu audú chau bīk'api p'ani. Mamīda mimiapataarā chok'ara–ee p'ani. Mapa iidipatāati Tachi Ak'ōre, ma ne–uu chiparimaa awaraa mimiapataarā pēimerā chi chau bi p'ede. <sup>3</sup>Wáti eperāarāmaa jarateede. Mia parā pēiru oveja chak'eerā pēik'ajik'a ne–animalaarā k'achia beerā t'āide. <sup>4</sup>Na wārutade ateenāati muchila, p'arat'a maa–e pirā awaraa chancla. Ichiaba taarā ak'inī p'aneenāati pedeedait'ee chi unurutaarā ome. <sup>5</sup>Eperā tede t'īudak'āri, naapiara jarapatāati: “Na te pidaarā pia p'anapatāati.”

<sup>6</sup>Māgá eperā t'āri pia paraa pirā ma tede, iru k'āiwee beeit'ee. Mamīda iru t'āri pia–e bi pirā parā ome, Tachi Ak'ōrepa iru k'āiwee bapi–e pait'ee. <sup>7</sup>Ma tede p'anéeti. Ārapa teeruta k'lóti mäik'aapa tóti, parā, mi mimiapataarāpa māga atadaipia bairā pāchi mimia pari. Te awara–awaraa nipanāati; te abaadepai p'anéeti.

8 P'uurude panadak'āri, ma p'uurudepemaarāpa parā auteebairuta pirā, k'óti ārapa teeruta. 9 Ma p'uurudepema k'ayaa beerā jipak'óoti māik'aapa māirāmaa jarāti: “Tachi Ak'ōrepa parā bi k'inia bi ichi jua ek'ari ichideerā p'aneedamerā.” 10 Mamīda awaraa p'uurude panadak'āri, ma p'uurudepemaarāpa parā auteebaida—e pirā, calle jāde wāyaarutade nāga jarāti: 11 “jPāchi p'uurudepema yooro p'ora tai biiride beeda paara nēep'eruta, parā t'āri k'achia p'anadairā tai ome! K'awāati Tachi Ak'ōrepa parā bi k'inia bi ichi jua ek'ari ichideerā p'aneedamerā. Mamīda parāpa māga k'iniada—e.” 12 Mia jara bi: Ak'ōre ewari waibia ewate irua ma p'uurudepemaarā audupiara k'achia ooit'ee, chonaarāweda Sodoma pidaarā k'achia ooda k'āyaara.

**P'uuru pidaarāpa Ak'ōre Ūraa ūridaamaa p'anadap'edaa**  
(Mateo 11.20-24)

13 —jAai, Corazín p'uurudepemaarā! jAai, Betsaida p'uurudepemaarā! jTachi Ak'ōrepa parā k'achiadee pēiit'eepi! Tiro p'uurude, Sidón p'uurude eperāpa ooda paara ne—inaa eperāarāpa p'oyaa oodak'aa āchi juadoopa, mia parā p'uurude oodak'a, taarā—e weda ijāak'ajida. Ārapa p'ek'au k'achia oopata oo amaa k'inia jōnīpa chupīria iidik'ajida Tachi Ak'ōremaa. Ma p'ek'au k'achia oopata k'aurepa t'āri p'uapa p'aru p'āimaa jīk'ajida māik'aapa it'abarre p'ora it'aa p'ok'ajida āchi poro īri. 14 Maperā mia jara bi: Tachi Ak'ōre ewari waibia ewate irua parā k'achiara ooit'ee ma Tiro p'uurudepemaarā k'āyaara māik'aapa Sidón p'uurudepemaarā k'āyaara. 15 Ichiaba parā Capernaum p'uurudepemaarā, ¿k'isia p'anik'ā parā p'uuruta awaraa p'uuru k'āyaara waibiara pait'ee Ak'ōre k'irapite? jMa k'āyaara irua parā p'uuruta jōt'aaait'ee!

16 K'ōp'āyoorā, eperāpa parā pedee ūrik'āri, mi pedeeek'a ūriit'ee. Jōdee chi parā yiarāa iru bīpa mi jida yiarāa iru bi. Ma awara mi yiarāa iru bi pirā, ichiaba mi Ak'ōre, mi pēida, yiarāa iru bi.

**Setenta y dos āpītee chedap'edaa**

17 Ma setenta y dos pēida eperāarā āpītee chedak'āri, t'āri o—ī—īa p'anajida. Māgapachida:

—Tachi Waibia, jtaipa pi k'ap'ia pari pedeedak'āri, netuaraarāpa paara oopachida taipa jaradap'edaak'a!

18 Jesupa p'anauji:

—Wāara. Mia Satanás unuji it'ariipa baaik'āri pa baaiparik'a. 19 Mia parā k'aripaji t'iadamerā taamaarā īri māik'aapa tusōre īri, parāmaa maarepida k'aada—ee. K'aripaji chōopataadamerā Netuara Poro Waibia ome; irua parā p'ua oo—ee. 20 Maperā parā t'āri o—īa p'anadaipia bi. Mamīda ma k'āyaara o—īara p'anadaipia bi Tachi Ak'ōrepa parā t'ī p'ā iru bairā it'ari ichideerā t'ī p'ā jēra bi librode.

**Jesús t'ári o-ia bada**  
(Mateo 11.25-27; 13.16-17)

<sup>21</sup>Māgá pedee bide Tachi Ak'öre Jaurepa iru audú t'ári o-iaji. Māpai irua māgaji:

—Ak'öre Waibia, pi jōmaarā k'āyaara waibiara bi. Ne-inaa jōmaweda it'ari nībi, na p'ek'au eujāde nībi paara pi jua ek'ari bi. Mi t'ári o-ia bi pia eperāarā jīp'aarāmaa k'awapiru perā ne-inaa pia waide k'awapi-e pada k'isia k'awaa beerāmaa māik'aapa poro wēsaa beerāmaa. Māga ooji māga oo k'inia bada perā.

<sup>22</sup>Mi Ak'ōrepa ne-inaa jōma biji mi jua ek'ari mia ak'ipariimerā. Tachi Ak'ōrepapai wāara mi, ichi Warra k'awa bi. Māgá ichiaba mi, chi Warrapapai wāara iru k'awa bi. Mamīda mia iru k'awapii mia k'awapi k'inia bi eperāarāmaa.

<sup>23</sup>Māpai Jesupa ak'iji chi k'ōp'āyoorāmaa māik'aapa māgaji:

—Parā, chi na ne-inaa unu p'aniirā, wāara t'ári o-ia p'ani. <sup>24</sup>Mia jara bi: Chonaarāweda Ak'öre pedee jarapataarāpa māik'aapa reyrāpa unu k'inia p'anajida parāpa unu p'ani. Mamīda unuda-e paji. Ichiaba ūri k'inia p'anajida parāpa nama ūri p'ani. Mamīda ūrida-e paji, ewari ma-it'ee waide pa-e bada perā.

**Jesupa nepirida Samariadepema t'ári pia badade**

<sup>25</sup>Ewari aba Moisepa p'āda jarateepari pedeenaji Jesús ome. K'awaait'ee Jesupa wāara Ak'öre Ūraa k'awa bi wa māga-e, māgipa iidiji:

—Tachi Jarateepari, ¿k'āata ooyama aji, mi it'aa wāit'ee?

<sup>26</sup>Jesupa p'anauji:

—¿K'āata jara bi Moisepa p'ādade? ¿K'āata unu bima aji, aide?

<sup>27</sup>Ma Moisepa p'āda jarateeparipa p'anauji:

—‘Tachi Ak'öre Waibia k'inia iru baparīji pichi t'āripa māik'aapa ne-inaa jōmaa k'āyaara iru k'inia iru baparīji. Ewari chaa k'isfaji irude pichi t'āripa;’ (Dt 6.5)

‘ma awara awaraarā k'inia iru baparīji, pichi k'ap'ia k'inia iru baparik'a.’ (Lv 19.18)

<sup>28</sup>Māpai Jesupa māgaji:

—Pia p'anaujipi. Māga ooru pirā, ichita bapariit'ee Ak'öre eujāde.

<sup>29</sup>Mamīda ma Moisepa p'āda jarateeparipa waapiara k'awaa k'inia baji. Mapa iidiji:

—Pia awaraarāda ak'āri, ¿k'aita jara k'inia bima? aji.

<sup>30</sup>Māpai Jesupa nāga nepirīji jarateeit'ee:

—Eperā Jerusalén ode wāji Jericó p'uurudee. Māgá ode wāde nechiapataarā uchijida. Ma eperā p'ua oojida māik'aapa iru p'aru paara chia atajida. Perā peet'ajida. <sup>31</sup>Bii-ap'eda, p'aare cheji ma ode. Mamīda ma

eperã eujãde bi unuk'ãri, jïp'a wãyaaji ichi ode. <sup>32</sup>T'ëepai Leví ëreerãdepema uchiada ichiaba ma ode che wãji. Mamída ma eperã mägá unuk'ãri, ichiaba jïp'a ichi ode wãyaaji. <sup>33</sup>Ma t'ëepai Samariadepema <sup>+10.33</sup> ichiaba ma ode cheji. Mägípa ma eperã unuk'ãri, iru chupiria k'awaaji. <sup>34</sup>Iru k'ait'a wãp'eda, aceite vino ome p'uruji iru k'ap'ia p'ua bimãi määk'aapa p'aru sorede beda ataji. Mãpai ma eperã su–ak'i binaji ichi burrode määk'aapa ateeji eperãarã temaa ak'i p'anadamerã. <sup>35</sup>Ai norema ma Samariadepemapa p'arat'a tau omé<sup>s</sup> ët'a atap'eda, teeji ma te chiparimaa määk'aapa mägaji: “Jã eperã ak'i baparíji mi cheru misa. Na p'arat'a awara faltaru pirã, mia p'aait'eeda” aji.

<sup>36</sup>Mäga nepirip'eda, Jesupa iidiji ma Moisepa p'ãda jarateeparimaa:  
—¿K'ãata k'ísia bima? aji. ¿Ma õpeedepema chisägípa ma eperã ak'ijima ichi k'ap'ia ak'iparik'a?

<sup>37</sup>Ma Moisepa p'ãda jarateeparipa p'anauji:

—Chi chupiria k'awaadapa pajida aji.

Mãpai Jesupa mägaji:

—Pia auk'a oopáde aji, chupiria chedeerãmaa.

### Jesús Marta tede p'asianada

<sup>38</sup>Maap'eda ma ode Jesús waya wã nipaji Jerusalendee. Panaji p'uuru k'aipede. Mama wëra t'ïjarapatap'edaa Martapa iru auteebaiji ichi tede. <sup>39</sup>Marta ipewëra María mama baji. Ichi Jesús biiri ik'aawa su–ak'i beejí úriit'ee irua jararu. <sup>40</sup>Mamída Marta ne–inaa audú oomaa beejí nek'opiit'ee Jesumaa määk'aapa chi k'õp'ãyoorãmaa. Mapa Jesús k'ait'a cheji määk'aapa mägaji:

—Tachi Waibia, ¿pi–it'ee p'ua–e bik'ã aji, mi ipewërapa mi k'aripa–e bi? Mia ne–inaa chok'ara iru bi ooit'ee. Mapa jaráji irua k'aripamerã.

<sup>41</sup>Mamída Jesupa p'anauji:

—Marta, Marta, pi audú k'ísia nïbida aji, ne–inaa pi–ia oo k'iniapa.

<sup>42</sup>Mamída Mariapa ne–inaa piara jiríji ooit'ee, mi nama bi misa. Apidaapa jarada–e pait'ee irua mäga oonaamerã.

### Jesupa jarateeda it'aa t'ï k'awaadamerã

(Mateo 6.9-15; 7.7-11)

**11** <sup>1</sup>Ewari aba Jesús it'aa t'ï aupak'ãri, k'õp'ãyo abaapa mägaji:  
—Tachi Waibia, jaratéjei taipa it'aa t'ï k'awaadamerã, Juan Bautistapa chi k'õp'ãyoorãmaa jarateedak'a.

<sup>2</sup>Mãpai Jesupa mägaji:

—Parã it'aa t'ïdak'ãri, nãga jaráti:

Tachi Ak'õre it'ari bi,

pi t'ï awaraa t'ï k'ãyaara pipiara bi.

<sup>+10.33</sup> 10.33 *Judiorãpa Samariadepemaarã* k'ïra unuamaa iru p'anapachida.

<sup>s</sup> 10.35 Maapai p'arat'a tau omé p'aapachida ewari omé mimiada pari.

Eperãarã bĳi pichi jua ek'ari pichideerã p'aneedamerã.  
[Ōoji pichia k'inia bik'a na p'ek'au eujãde, it'ari ooparik'a.]

3 Tai-it'ee chik'o tĳeji ewari chaa k'odait'ee.

4 Taipa p'ek'au k'achia oopata chupiria k'awãaji mãik'aapa  
perdonãaji

taipa perdonaapatak'a, awaraarãpa taimaa ne-inaa k'achia  
oodak'ãri.

Tai k'achiade baaipinãaji.

Tai k'aripa atãji Netuara Poro Waibia juadeepa.

<sup>5</sup>Ichiaba Jesupa mãgaji:

—K'ĳiadãma nãgide. Parãdepemapa k'öp'ãyo iru bai. Esapite pi wãi iru temaa mãik'aapa jarai: “K'öp'ãyo, mi-it'ee pan õpee tĳeji, <sup>6</sup>k'öp'ãyo aba et'ewapai t'imĳpa pacheda perã mi temãi. Maarepida wĳe bi teeit'ee k'omerã.” <sup>7</sup>Mãga p'asada paara, irua jara-e pai: “Mi ichiak'au bĳi. Puerta ĳia iru bi. Mi warrarã mi ome nama k'ãi p'anipi. Mapa p'irabai-eda a-e pai, pimaa ne-inaa teede.” <sup>8</sup>Mia jara bi: Mãgĳ k'öp'ãyo p'irabai-e pirã ne-inaa teeit'ee pi ichi k'öp'ãyo perã, mãgara p'irabaiit'ee waa iidi nĳbanaamerã. Teeit'ee ne-inaa jõma pia falta bi. <sup>9</sup>Maperã mia nãga jara bi. Iidipatãati Tachi Ak'õremaa. Irua teeit'eeipi. ĳiripatãati. Irua k'awapiit'eeipi. Eperãpa puerta t'aide t'ĳiparik'a, Ak'õremaa t'ĳipatãati. Irua parã k'aripait'eeipi. <sup>10</sup>Chi iidi bimaa Tachi Ak'õrepa teepari; chi ĳiri bimaa Tachi Ak'õrepa k'awapipari mãik'aapa chi t'ĳi bimaa ewapari.

<sup>11</sup>ĳParãdepema ak'õrepa taama teek'ã ichi warramaa, irua chik'o iidik'ãri? <sup>12</sup>Maa-e pirã, ĳtusõre teek'ã irumaa, ne-imi iidik'ãri?

<sup>13</sup>ĳMãga-epi! Parã, ne-inaa k'achia oopataarã mĳda, pãchi warrarãmaa net'aa pia tee k'awa p'ani. Parãpa mãga ooruta pirã, ĳaudupiarã pãchi it'aripema Ak'õre Waibia ichi Jaure teeit'ee chi iidirutaarãmaal

### Jesús Netuara Poro Waibia jua ek'ari bida adap'edaa

(Mateo 12.22-30; Marcos 3.20-27)

<sup>14</sup>Ewari aba Jesupa netuara uchiapimaa baji eperã pedee atua bi k'ap'ĳideepa. Ma netuara uchiak'ãri, ma eperã pedee beeji. Mãga unudak'ãri, arii p'anadap'edaarã ak'ĳtrua para beeji. <sup>15</sup>Mamĳda ũk'uruurãpa mãgajida:

—Beelzebú, Netuara Poro Waibia juapata ĳãgã netuaraarã uchiapiparida ajida.

<sup>16</sup>Mãpai awaraarãpa Jesús imiatee k'inia p'anadap'edaa perã, iidijida ne-inaa oomerã Tachi Ak'õrepapai oopari. Mãga oorũ pirã, k'awadayada ajida, Tachi Ak'õre juapa ooda. <sup>17</sup>Mamĳda Jesupa k'awaji achia k'ĳisia p'ani. Mapa mãgaji:

—P'uuru pidaarãpa achia auk'aarã ĳĳereruta pirã, waa araa p'anapataada-e pai. Achia itu ĳõdaridait'ee mãik'aapa achia te ãri

baibeeit'ee. <sup>18</sup>Māga pik'a Netuara Poro Waibiapa ichi auk'aarã jëreru pirã, ãchi itu jōdaridai. Parãpa jara p'anik'a mi Beelzebú eere bada paara, ichideerã jëre–e pak'aji. <sup>19</sup>Ma awara māga pada paara ¿k'ai juapa parã eere p'aniirãpa netuaraarã uchiapipatama? ¡Netuara juapa–epi! Áchiata ak'ipipata parã pia k'ísiada–e p'ani. <sup>20</sup>Jōdee mia netuaraarã uchiapipari pirã Tachi Ak'õre Waibia juapa, jara k'inia bi írã Tachi Ak'õredeerã poro waibia nama bi.

<sup>21</sup>Eperã juataura bipa ichi te jãak'ãri espada ome, k'isia bi apida t'íuda–e pai ichi net'aa chiade. <sup>22</sup>Mamída eperã iru k'ãyaara juataura bi cheru pirã mãik'aapa iru p'oyaaru pirã, iru espada jãri atai mãik'aapa iru net'aa p'e atadari. Mi waibiara bi Netuara Poro Waibia k'ãyaara. Mapa netuaraarã mi jua choodak'aa.

<sup>23</sup>Eperã mi eere bi–e pirã, mi k'íra unuamaa iru bi. Ichiaba mi k'aripa–e bi pirã awaraarã Tachi Ak'õre jua ek'ari p'anapataadamerã, eperãarã ãyaa pëipari mi ik'aawaapa.

### Netuara eperã k'ap'iade waya merãtia bada

*(Mateo 12.43-45)*

<sup>24</sup>—Eperã k'ap'iadeepa netuara uchiapidak'ãri, mägípa jiri nipapari eujã p'úasaa sãma iit'ee. Mamída unu–e pak'ãri, k'ísiapari: “Waya merãtianait'ee ma eperã k'ap'iade, mi naaweda badamã.” <sup>25</sup>Chek'ãri, unu chepari ma eperã k'ap'ia pi–ia bi; te barrep'eda, siip'eda pi–ia bik'a. <sup>26</sup>Māga unuk'ãri, jirinapari awaraa netuara siete k'achiara ichi k'ãyaara mãik'aapa ma eperã k'ap'iade merãtia chepata. Mägá ma eperã audupiara k'achiade beeit'ee naaweda bada k'ãyaara.

### Wãara t'ãri o–ia p'aniirã

<sup>27</sup>Jesupa mägá pedeemaa bide arii p'anadap'edaarãdepema wërapa mägaji:

—¡T'ãri o–ia bapari pi nawe, chi pi t'oda mãik'aapa warida!

<sup>28</sup>Jesupa p'anauji:

—¡Ma k'ãyaara t'ãri o–ia bapari chi Tachi Ak'õre pedee ürip'eda, ooparipa ma jara bik'a!

### Ne–inaa eperãarãpa p'oyaa oodak'aa unu k'inia p'anadap'edaa

*(Mateo 12.38-42; Marcos 8.12)*

<sup>29</sup>Mägá pedee bide eperãarã cho–k'ara chepachida iru ik'aawa seedarutamaa. Mãpai ichia jaramaa beeji ãramaa:

—Parã írapemaarã t'ãri k'achia–idaa p'anida aji. Iidipata mia oomerã ne–inaa eperãarãpa p'oyaa oodak'aa ãchi juadoopa. Mamída Tachi Ak'õrepa ooit'ee chonaarãweda Jonás ome oodak'a. <sup>30</sup>Tachi Ak'õrepa Jonás pëidak'a Nínive p'uurudepemaarãmaa ichi pedee jamerã,



māga pik'a mi, chi Eperã Ak'õre Truadepema pëiji ichi pedee jaramerã parã ñrapemaarãmaa. <sup>31</sup>Tachi Ak'õre ewari waibia ewate irua parã ñrapemaarãpa oopatap'edaa ak'ik'ãri jarait'ee pia wa k'achia, Reina Sur Eerepemapa parã ñmiateeit'ee Tachi Ak'õrepa k'achiadee pëimerã. Chonaarãweda ma reina t'imiipa cheji Rey Salomón k'isia k'awaa bi pedee ñride. Mamïda nama bi aba waibiara bi Salomón k'ãyaara. <sup>32</sup>Ma ewate ichiaba Nínive p'uuru pidaarãpa parã ñrapemaarã ñmiateedait'ee, Tachi Ak'õrepa parã k'achiadee pëimerã. Chonaarãweda Tachi Ak'õrepa Jonás pëik'ãri Nínive pidaarãmaa, ñrapa p'ek'au k'achia oopatap'edaa oo amaa wãjida. Mamïda parã ñrapemaarãpa p'ek'au k'achia oopata oo amaada–e, aba Jonás k'ãyaara waibiara bïpa jara cheji mïda māga oodamerã.

### Jesupa tachi taude jarateeda

(Mateo 5.15; 6.22-23)

<sup>33</sup>—Lámpara k'oodak'aa mera bidait'ee ne–inaa ek'ari. Ma k'ãyaara k'oodak'ãri, ne–inaa ñri it'í ata bïpata, jōma te jāde p'aniirãpa ñdaa unudamerã. <sup>34</sup>Tachi tau lamparak'a ñdaa pik'a bi tachi k'ap'ia–it'ee. Pichi tau pia bak'ãri, k'ap'ia jōmaweda ñdaa pik'a bide bait'ee. Mamïda pichi tau k'achia bi pirã, k'ap'ia jōmaweda p'ãriu pik'a bide bait'ee. <sup>35</sup>K'irak'aupai pi ñdaa pik'a bi p'ãriu pik'a padarii. Pia jarait'eera, k'irak'aupai k'isiai pia Tachi Ak'õre wãara k'awa bi, mi ñraade ijãa–e bi mïda. <sup>36</sup>Mi ñraade ijãa bi k'aurepa pi k'ap'ia jōmaweda ñdaa pik'a bide bi pirã, Tachi Ak'õre wãara k'await'ee, lámpara uruade ne–inaa pia unupatak'a.

### Jesupa jarada fariseorãmaa mãik'aapa Moisepa p'ãda jarateepataarãmaa

(Mateo 23.1-36; Marcos 12.38-40; Lucas 20.45-47)

<sup>37</sup>Jesús pedee aupak'ãri, fariseo abaapa jaraji ichi ome wãmerã ichi temaa nek'ode. Ma tede t'ïup'eda, Jesús mesade su–ak'í beejí. <sup>38</sup>Ma fariseo p'era pik'a baji Jesupa ichi jua sii–e pada perã nek'oi naaweda, fariseorãpa oopatak'a. <sup>39</sup>Mamïda Jesupa mägaji:

—Parã fariseorãpa vaso mãik'aapa p'arat'u taawaik'a eere pi–ia siipatada aji. Mamïda mägí edajãde ipuru bi ne–inaa k'achiapa, parã t'ãri k'achia p'anadairã. Chãara net'aa chiapata mãik'aapa chãara k'urapata. <sup>40</sup>¶Parã k'isia k'awada–ee p'ani! ¿K'awada–e p'anik'ã chi parã k'ap'ia oodapa parã t'ãri ichiaba ooda? <sup>41</sup>Eperãarã chupiria k'awáati mãik'aapa t'ãriipa ñchimaa ne–inaa téeti. Mãpaipi Tachi Ak'õrepa parã pia ak'ipariit'ee.

<sup>42</sup>¶Aai, Tachi Ak'õrepa parã fariseorã k'achiadee pëiit'ee! Tachi Ak'õre–it'ee nãgee aliño awara bïpata: menta, ruda, awaraa ne–inaa

k'arra ome; mǎgí diezdepema chaa, aba. Mamída parā—it'ee p'ua—e bi ne—inaa oodait'ee Ak'õrepa oopi bik'a, iru k'inia iru p'anadairā. Mǎgata oodaipia bi parāpa ne—inaa oopata ome.

43'jAai, Tachi Ak'õrepa parā fariseorā k'achiadee peiit'ee! Tachi Ak'õre Ūraa jarateepata tede p'anadak'ari, su—ak'i beepari pipiara bide su—ak'i p'aneepata, k'inia p'anapata perā eperāarāpa parā ak'idamerā āchi waibiarāk'a. Ma awara calle jāde nipadak'ari, k'inia p'anapata jōmaarāpa parāmaa saludaadamerā, āchi poro waibiarā ome oopatak'a.

44'jAai, Tachi Ak'õrepa parā k'achiadee peiit'ee! Eperāarā pariatua jāira iri t'iapata, k'awada—ee aide eperā piuda bi. Parā ma jāirák'ata p'ani, pāchi t'ārīde k'isia k'achia iru p'anadairā.

45 Māpai Moisepa p'āda jarateeparipa mǎgaji:

—Tachi Jarateepari, pia ma pedee jarak'ari, ichiaba taimaa ik'achia jara bida aji.

46 Mamída Jesupa mǎgaji:

—jAai, Tachi Ak'õrepa parā Moisepa p'āda jarateepataarā ichiaba k'achiadee peiit'ee! Eperāarāmaa audú ne—inaa chok'ara oopipata tachi chonaarāpa chonaarāweda oopatap'edaak'a. Mamída ārāpa ma jōma p'oyaa ooda—e pak'ari parāpa jarapatak'a, maarepida k'aripada—e.

47'jAai, Tachi Ak'õrepa parā k'achiadee peiit'ee! Pi—ia oopata chonaarāwedapema Ak'õre pedee jarapataarā iadap'edaamāi, eperāarāpa āra k'irāpadamerā. jMamída parā chonaarāpata āra peek'oojida!

48 Parāpa mǎga oodak'ari, ak'ipipata auk'a ook'ajida pāchi chonaarāpa oodap'edaak'a, parā irapemaarāpa auk'a ūridaamaa p'anapata perā Ak'õre pedee jarapataarāpa jara p'ani. Āchia ma Ak'õre pedee jarapataarā peek'oojida mǎik'aapa parāpa mǎgiirā iadap'edaamāi pi—ia oopata.

49' Mapa Tachi Ak'õrepa na k'isia k'awaa pedee jaraji: “Mi pedee jarapataarā peiit'eeda aji, mi ūraa jarateepataarā ome. Mamída ūk'uru peedait'ee; jōdee awaraarā jiridait'ee miapidait'ee.” 50 Parā chonaarāpa mǎga oopachida. Ak'õre pedee jarapataarā peepachida. Maperā irā Tachi Ak'õrepa parā k'achia ooit'ee. 51 Na eujā oodak'ariipa iru pedee jarapataarā peepata; Abeldeepa Zacarías parumaa. Ma Zacarías peejida Tachi Ak'õre tede, te t'īupata altarmāi esajiak'a. Maperāpi mia jara bi: Tachi Ak'õrepa irapemaarā k'achia ooit'ee ma oopatap'edaa pari.

52'jAai, Tachi Ak'õrepa parā Moisepa p'āda jarateepataarā k'achiadee peiit'ee! Eperāarāpa llave iru p'anapatak'a puerta ewadait'ee, mǎga pik'a parāpa Tachi Ak'õre Ūraa iru p'anapata. Mamída ma ūraade jara bi awaraarāmaa k'awapidaamaa p'ani. K'iniadak'aa awaraarāpa ma pedee ūridamerā mǎik'aapa oodamerā irua jara bik'a.

53-54 Jesupa ma jōma jarap'eda, ma Moisepa p'āda jarateepataarā mǎik'aapa fariseorā k'iraudachida. Iidida chok'ara iidi p'aneejida iru k'achiade baaipidai jāak'aapa irua p'anauda k'aurepa. Mamída p'oyaa imiateeda—e paji.

### Jesupa ũraada fariseorāk'a p'ananaadamerā

**12** <sup>1</sup>Jesús at'āri mama bide eperāarā audupiara see nība cheji iru badamāi. Audú cho-k'ara' nībada perā, awaraarā biiri ĩri paara t'iak'oo wāpachida. Māpai Jesupa jarateemaa beeji chi k'ōp'āyoorāmaa: —K'īrak'aupai fariseorā levadura ome; pia jarait'eera, āchia jarateepata ome. Jarateepatada apata Tachi Ak'ōrepa k'inia bi eperāarāpa oodamerā. Mamīda āchia māga oodak'aa, t'āri k'achia p'anadairā. <sup>2</sup>Tachi Ak'ōrepa āchi k'īsia t'āridepai k'awaapiit'ee māik'aapa āchia ne-inaa mera oopata unupiit'ee. <sup>3</sup>Wāara ne-inaa jōmaweda parāpa mera jarapata irua tau taawa k'awaapiit'ee. Pāchi puerta jīadap'eda pedee mera jaradap'edaa paara tau taawa k'awaapiit'ee terraza ĩriipa biaruk'a.

#### K'aíta waaweedaipia bi

(Mateo 10.26-31)

<sup>4</sup>—Michi k'ōp'āyoorā, mia nāga jara bi. Waaweenáati parā jiri p'aniirā peedait'ee, ārapa parā p'oyaa atuapida—e perā tok'arradee. <sup>5</sup>Jarait'ee k'aíta waaweedaipia bi. Tachi Ak'ōre waawéeti iruata tachi piupii perā māik'aapa atuapii perā. Wāara iruta waaweedaipia bi.

<sup>6</sup>Netopata—ek'ā ipana chak'e joisomaa p'arat'a tau omee pari? Eperāarāpa māga oopata ipana chak'e mak'iara vale—e bi jīak'aapa. Mamīda Tachi Ak'ōrepa ma ipana chak'eerā pia ak'ipari. <sup>7</sup>Parā jida māgá ak'ipari. Parā puda paara irua juasia iru bi. Mapa waaweenáati, Tachi Ak'ōrepa parā k'iniara iru bapari perā ipanaarā k'āyaara.

#### Jesucristode ijāapatada apataarā awaraarā k'īrapite

(Mateo 10.32-33; 10.19-20; 12.32)

<sup>8</sup>—Mia nāga jara bi. Eperāpa tau taawa jararu pirā ichi Jesucristode ijāapari, mi, chi Eperā Ak'ōre Truadepemapa pida jarait'ee: “Māgí méré” Tachi Ak'ōre angeleerā k'īrapite. <sup>9</sup>Mamīda eperāpa meraru pirā mide ijāapari, māgara mia pida merait'ee. “Māgí mēre—eda” ait'ee Tachi Ak'ōre angeleerā k'īrapite.

<sup>10</sup>Tachi Ak'ōrepa eperāarāpa p'ek'au k'achia oopata wēpapik'āri, wēpapii āchia ik'achia jarapata paara Eperā Ak'ōre Truadepema āpīte. Mamīda ik'achia jararuta pirā iru Jaure āpīte, māgee p'ek'au k'achia wēpapi—e pait'ee.

<sup>11</sup>Parā mide ijāapata k'aurepa eperāarāpa parā ateedak'āri Ak'ōre Ūraa jarateepata tede maa—e pirā charraarāmaa māik'aapa poro waibiarāmaa imiateedait'ee, k'īsianáati sāga p'anaudait'ee maa—e pirā k'āata jaradait'ee. <sup>12</sup>Māirā k'īrapite panadak'āri māik'aapa pedeedait'ee pak'āri, Tachi Ak'ōre Jaurepa jarateeit'ee, p'anau k'awaadamerā.

<sup>t</sup> 12.1 Griego pedeede: *miles y miles*.

**Jesupa nepirida p'arat'a paraa bi, k'isia k'awa-ee bide**

<sup>13</sup> See nĩbadadepema abaapa Jesumaa mǎgaji:

—Tachi Jarateepari, jaráji mi ĩpemamaa tai ak'õrepa net'aa bëida t'oomerǎ mi ome.

<sup>14</sup> Jesupa p'anauji:

—K'õp'ǎyo, ǎk'aipa mi bijima aji, parǎ charrak'a mǎga jaramerǎ?

<sup>15</sup> Ichiaba mǎgaji:

—K'ĩrak'aupai net'aa k'ĩadai. Eperǎarǎ t'ǎri o-ĩa p'anadak'aa net'aara p'e iru p'anadairǎ.

<sup>16</sup> Mǎpai Jesupa nǎga nepiriji jarateeit'ee ma et'ewa jaradade:

'Eperǎ p'arat'ara bi bapachi. Ne-uu waibia iru bada perǎ, net'atau waibia ewapachi. <sup>17</sup> Mapa k'isia beej: “ǎK'ǎata ooyama? aji. Te wǎe bi michi net'atau jõmaweda iait'ee.” <sup>18</sup> Mǎpai ma p'arat'ara bĩpa k'isia ataji. “K'awa bida aji, k'ǎata ooit'ee. Mi net'atau iapata te wǎrait'ee mǎik'aapa awaraa te waibiara oo atait'ee. Mǎgǎ michi net'atau net'aa iru bi ome, jõmaweda iayada aji, ma tede. <sup>19</sup> Maapai mia jarai michi t'ǎridepai: ‘Mia net'aara iru bi. Nǎgǎ ome año chok'ara pia bapariit'ee. ĩrǎ ĩit'ee, nek'oit'ee, ne-inaa toit'ee mǎik'aapa o-ĩa bapariit'eeda' aji.” <sup>20</sup> Mamĩda ma p'arat'ara bĩpa mǎga k'isia bide Tachi Ak'õrepa irumaa mǎgaji: “ĭPi k'isia k'awa-ee bi! Idi weda p'ǎrik'ua pi piut'ee. Maap'eda, ǎk'aipa atait'eema aji, pia net'aara ia iru bi?”

<sup>21</sup> Ma nepiri aupak'ǎri, Jesupa mǎgaji:

—Mǎgǎ uchait'eeda aji, eperǎpa net'aara p'e atak'ǎri ichi-it'ee, Tachi Ak'õrede ijǎa-ee.

**Tachi Ak'õrepa chi warrarǎ pia ak'ipari**

*(Mateo 6.25-34)*

<sup>22</sup> Maap'eda Jesupa mǎgaji chi k'õp'ǎyoorǎmaa:

—Mia jara bi: K'isia jõnanáati k'ǎata k'odait'ee mǎgǎ chok'ai p'anadait'ee. Ichiaba k'isianáati sǎga p'aru atadait'ee. <sup>23</sup> Tachi Ak'õrepa tachi chok'ai p'anapipari. Iruata tachimaa chik'o teeit'ee. Ma awara irua tachi k'ap'ia ooda perǎ, tachimaa p'aru teeit'ee. <sup>24</sup> Pichá, ak'ĩti jǎ ipanaarǎ. Áchia net'atau uudak'aa, ewadak'aa mǎik'aapa ia bĩdak'aa chi net'atau iapatamǎi. Mamĩda Tachi Ak'õrepa ne-inaa teepari k'odamerǎ. ĩru-it'ee parǎ pipiara p'ani ipanaarǎ k'ǎyaara! <sup>25</sup> Eperǎ audú k'isia nĩbĩpa hora aba pida waa chok'ai ba-e pai. <sup>26</sup> Ma ne-inaa ma-ǎri p'oyaa oodak'aa pirǎ, ǎsǎap'eda k'isia jõnima awaraa ne-inaa p'oyaa ooda-e p'anadak'ǎri?

<sup>27</sup> Ak'ĩti sǎga nep'ono waripata. Mimiadak'aa mǎik'aapa p'aru k'adak'aa mǎgǎ pi-ia p'anadait'ee. Mamĩda mia jara bi: Rey Salomonpa p'arat'ara, net'aa pia iru bapachi mĩda, iru p'aru piara jĩ bak'ǎri, eperǎarǎpa iru

pi–iara unuda–e paji nãgí nep'ono k'ãyaara. <sup>28</sup>Tachi Ak'õrepa na p'ũajara pia t'onopipari. Idi wari wã. Mamĩda nu uratidaik'ãri, t'ipitaude paa jõdariit'ee. Tachi Ak'õrepa mãgá pia ak'i bi pirã nep'ono p'ũajara t'ãide nĩbi, audupiara parã ak'i bapariit'ee, at'ãri irude mak'iara ijãada–e p'ani mĩda. <sup>29</sup>Tachi Ak'õrepa mãgá ichia ooda pia ak'i bapari perã, k'isia jõnanãati jiridait'ee ne–inaa k'odait'ee maa–e pirã ne–inaa todait'ee. <sup>30</sup>Mãga k'isiapata na p'ek'au eujãdepema ijãadak'aa beerãpa. Mamĩda parãpata it'aripema Ak'õre Waibia iru p'ani. Irua k'awa bi ne–inaa parãpa falta p'ani. <sup>31</sup>Maperãpi jiríti p'anapataadait'ee iru jua ek'ari. Mãga ooruta pirã, ma ne–inaa jõma iru p'anadait'ee.

### **It'aripema ne–inaa pia**

*(Mateo 6.19-21)*

<sup>32</sup>—K'õp'ãyoorã, parã michi ovejaarãk'a p'ani. Mapa waaweenãati. Parã chok'ara–ee p'ani. Mamĩda Tachi Ak'õrepa parã k'inia iru bi. Mapa parã biji ichi jua ek'ari, ichideerã p'aneedamerã. <sup>33</sup>Maperã parãpa net'aa iru p'ani netok'óoti mãik'aapa chupiria beerãmaa téeti. Na p'ek'au eujãdepema muchila atadai k'ãyaara, óoti Tachi Ak'õrepa k'inia bik'a. Mãgá atadai it'aripema ne–inaa, sore pak'aa. Ma ne–inaa pi–ia bimãi nechiapataarã p'oyaa t'itudak'aa mãik'aapa polillapa p'oyaa ãridak'aa. <sup>34</sup>Na p'ek'au eujãdepema ne–inaa pia audú ata k'inia bak'ãri, pi t'ãri araa bait'ee ma ne–inaa ome. Jõdee it'aripema ne–inaa pia audú ata k'inia bak'ãri, pi t'ãri araa bait'ee mãgí ne–inaa ome.

### **Jesupa jarateeda ijãapataarã poro waibia waya cheit'ee ewatede**

<sup>35</sup>—Mi parã poro waibia perã, mi waya cheit'ee nidaipia bi, mimiapataarãpa p'aru jĩdap'eda lámpara k'oopatak'a ãchi chipari cheru misa. <sup>36</sup>Mimiapataarãpa nipatak'a chipari teedaa cheru misa miak'ãipata fiesta oop'eda, puerta ewadait'ee iru t'ik'ãri, mãga pik'a parã nidaipia bi parã poro waibia cheit'ee ewate. <sup>37</sup>Ma mimiapataarã chiparipa ãra pia ak'ipariit'ee, chok'ai p'anaruta pirã iru pachek'ãri. Mia jara bi: Irua ãra mãgá unuk'ãri, jarait'ee su–ak'i p'aneedamerã mesade, ichia ãchimaã chik'o teeru misa. <sup>38</sup>Ichia ma mimiapataarã pia ak'ipariit'ee mãgá chok'ai p'anadak'ãri, ichi esapite maa–e pirã idatipodopa cheru pijida. <sup>39</sup>Mamĩda nãga k'awãati parãpa. Te chiparipa k'awa bada paara nechiapari cheit'ee hora ichi net'aa chia atait'ee, chok'ai bak'aji ma nechiapari ichi tede t'ĩupiamapa. <sup>40</sup>Mãgá parã jida chok'ai pik'a p'anadaipia bi, atu p'anide mi, chi Eperã Ak'õre Truadepema, cheit'ee perã.

### **Mimiapari pia mimiapari k'achia ome**

*(Mateo 24.45-51; Marcos 13.34-37)*

<sup>41</sup>Pedropa Jesumaa iidiji:

—Tachi Waibia, ¿ma pedee nepirijik'ã aji, tai–it'ee aupai, wa jõmaarã–it'ee?

<sup>42</sup>Jesupa nāga nepiriji: ¿Sāgá baparima aji, mimiapataarā poro waibia pia? Māgipa k'isia k'awaa oopari chiparipa oopi bik'a. Pia ak'ipari chipari net'aa atabēida ichi juade māik'aapa chiparimaa nek'opip'eda, mimiapataarāmaa chik'o tawapari. <sup>43</sup>O-ia bapari chipari pachek'āri, ichi mimiamaa unu chepari perā. <sup>44</sup>Mia wāarata jararu. Chiparipa māga unu chek'āri, jōma ichia net'aa iru bi biit'ee ma mimiapari jua ek'ari ak'i bamerā. <sup>45</sup>Mamīda ma mimiapari t'āri k'achia bi pirā, nāga k'isiai: “Taarāit'ee mi chipari.” Mapa apemaarā mimiapataarā wimaa beei māik'aapa tomaa beei, nek'omaa beei toyaa beerā ome. <sup>46</sup>Mamīda ma mimiapari k'achia atu bide, chi te chipari pacheit'ee. Māpai irua ooda k'awaa atak'āri, iru miapiit'ee māik'aapa āyaa pēit'aait'ee awaraa ijāadadak'aa beerā chupiria chitoonimaa.

<sup>47</sup>Mimiaparipa k'awaak'āri chiparipa oopi bi, mamīda chipari ni-e māik'aapa oo-e irua k'inia bik'a, chiparipa ma mimiapari wima chok'ara wipiit'ee. <sup>48</sup>Mamīda mimiaparipa māgee ne-inaa k'achia ooru pirā k'awa-eeta, mak'iara wipi-e pait'ee. Tachi Ak'ōrepa eperāmaa k'isia k'awaapik'āri ne-inaa oo k'awaamerā, k'inia bi ma eperāpa māga oomerā, ma ne-inaa chaaree bi mīda. Ma awara eperāarā bik'āri ma eperā jua ek'ari, k'inia bi irua āra pia ak'i bapariimerā, chaaree bi mīda.

**Jesús k'aurepa tachi ēreerā ome t'āri auk'a p'anada-e pait'ee**  
(Mateo 10.34-36)

<sup>49</sup>—Mi cheji na p'ek'au eujādee t'ipitauk'a k'oodo, aide ijāadadak'aa beerā miapiit'ee. ¡Māga oo aupada paara, mi o-ia bak'aji! <sup>50</sup>Mamīda ai naaweda mimaa ne-inaa k'achia p'asait'ee. Chupiria nībait'ee māga parumaa. <sup>51</sup>¿Parāpa k'isia p'anik'ā mi cheji eperāarā k'āiwee p'anapide? Māga-e. K'isia awara-awaraa papideta cheji. <sup>52</sup>Idideepa te pidaarā joisomaadepema opeerāpa mide ijāadait'ee; jōdee omeerāpa ijāada-e pait'ee. Maa-e pirā omeerāpa ijāadait'ee; jōdee opeerāpa ijāada-e pait'ee. Mi k'aurepa t'āri auk'a p'anada-e pait'ee. <sup>53</sup>Ak'ōre t'āri auk'a ba-e pait'ee chi warra ome maa-e pirā chi warra t'āri auk'a ba-e pait'ee chi ak'ōre ome. Nawe t'āri auk'a ba-e pait'ee chi k'au ome maa-e pirā chi k'au t'āri auk'a ba-e pait'ee chi nawe ome. P'āk'ōre t'āri auk'a ba-e pait'ee chi āigu ome maa-e pirā chi āigu t'āri auk'a ba-e pait'ee chi p'āk'ōre ome.

**Ewari k'awa p'aniirā**  
(Mateo 16.1-4; Marcos 8.11-13)

<sup>54</sup>Jesupa ichiaba māgaji eperāarā arii p'anadap'edaarāmaa:  
—Parāpa unudak'āri jīarara uchiaruta ak'ōrejiru baaipari eere, jarapata k'oi cheit'ee. Māga p'asapari parāpa jarapatak'a. <sup>55</sup>Ichiaba nāu p'uak'āri sur eereepa, jarapata wāsia nībait'ee. Māga p'asapari. <sup>56</sup>¡K'isia atua p'aniirā! Parāpa māgá pajā māik'aapa eujā ak'i p'anipa eu k'achia wa eu pia k'awa p'ani pirā, ¿sāap'eda ne-inaa mīa oomaa bi k'awada-e p'anima? aji.

**T'ári auk'a p'anapataadaipia bi**  
(Mateo 5.25-26)

<sup>57</sup>Mia oo bi m̄aik'aapa jaratee bi ak'íti k'awaadait'ee Tachi Ak'õrepa oopi bi wa m̄aga–e. M̄apai parā t'ári auk'a b̄iti iru ome. <sup>58</sup>Eperā nepira iru bi pirā pi ome m̄aik'aapa pi charramaa atee k'inia bi pirā, w̄ai naaweda t'ári pia pedeeipia bi iru ome t'ári auk'a bidait'ee. Maa–e pirā charra k'irapite panadak'ári, m̄agipa pi ata bii j̄iapataarā juade carcelde t'i n̄ibinadamerā. <sup>59</sup>Mia w̄arata jararu. Mam̄aik'aapa uchia–e pai p'arat'a j̄omaweda p'aa–ema.

**P'ek'au k'achia oo amaadaipia bi**

**13** <sup>1</sup>Maapai eperāarā ūk'uru w̄ajida Jesús ak'ide. Nepirijida Pilatopa Galilea eujādepema imik'iraarā peepida, ārapa p'aareerāmaa ne–animalaarā peepidap'eda, paapidak'ári. M̄agá ma eperāarā waa p'oira beeji ma ne–animalaarā waa ome. <sup>2</sup>Māga ūrip'eda, Jesupa m̄agaji:

—¿Parāpa k'isia p'anik'ā aji, Tachi Ak'õrepa m̄aga p'asapiji ma Galilea eujādepemaarāpa p'ek'au k'achiara oodap'edaa perā ma eujādepemaarā awaraarā k'āyaara? <sup>3</sup>Māga–e. Mam̄ida p̄achia p'ek'au k'achia oopata oo amaada–e pirā, ichiaba piudait'ee. <sup>4</sup>Māga–e pirā ¿k'isia p'anik'ā dieciocho piudap'edaarā Siloé torre t'eeek'ári, m̄agá piujida ne–inaa k'achiara oopachida perā awaraa Jerusalendepemaarā k'āyaara? <sup>5</sup>Māga–e. Mam̄ida p̄achia p'ek'au k'achia oopata oo amaada–e pirā, ichiaba piudait'ee.

**Jesupa nepirida higuera biiride**

<sup>6</sup>M̄apai Jesupa n̄aga nepiriji jarateeit'ee:

—Eperāpa higuera biiri uu iru baji ichi uva k'āide. Ewari aba ak'inaji, higojō chau bi j̄iak'aapa. Mam̄ida chau–ee baji. <sup>7</sup>Mapa jaraji eperā chi ne–uu ak'i baparimaa: “Año õpee iru bida aji, higojō j̄iri che bi nama. Mam̄ida unuk'aada aji. T'iap'et'aapáde aji. ¿K'āare–it'ee ichi k'inia j̄ama bainī bayama aji, eujā j̄amaa?” <sup>8</sup>Mam̄ida ma eujā ak'iparipa p'anauji: “Señor, ichiak'au bipáde aji, na año aupai. Yooro p'oirait'ee ujāra ome m̄aik'aapa arii p'e binait'eeda aji. <sup>9</sup>Māga ook'ári, ¿chau–e paik'ā? aji. Mata chau–e pirā, t'iap'et'aaiteeda” aji.

**Jesupa w̄era eburuk'uk'ua bada j̄ipada**

<sup>10</sup>Ewari aba ĩpata ewate Jesupa jarateemaa baji Tachi Ak'õre Ūraa jarateepata tede. <sup>11</sup>Mama baji w̄era dieciocho años k'ayaa bi. Netuarapa ma w̄era eburuk'uk'uapiji. Mapa j̄ip'a p'oyaa bainī beek'aa paji. <sup>12</sup>Jesupa ma w̄era unu atak'ári, t'ĩ ataji m̄aik'aapa m̄agaji:

—W̄era, pi j̄ipa bida aji.

<sup>13</sup>M̄apai ichi jua biji ma w̄era ek'arra ĩri. Aramata j̄ip'a bainī beeji m̄aik'aapa Ak'õremaa it'aa t'ĩmaa beeji o–ĩapa. <sup>14</sup>Mam̄ida ma Ak'õre

Ūraa jarateepata tedepema poro waibia k'ĩraudachi, ĩipata ewate Jesupa jĭpat'aada perã. Mapa eperãarãmaa mãgaji:

—Ewari seis paraada aji, mimiadait'ee. Chedapãde aji, mãgí ewate jĭpapide. ĩipata ewate chenaadapãde aji.

<sup>15</sup>Mãpai Tachi Waibiapa p'anauji:

—ĭMamĩda parãpa paara oodak'aa pãchia jarateepatak'a! ĩĩipata ewate ichiaba mimiapata! ĩĩipata ewate pãchi p'ak'a maa—e pirã burro ĩrapata—ek'ã aji, ateedait'ee pania topide? <sup>16</sup>Na wẽra Abrahamdeepa uchiada Satanapa dieciocho años k'ayaa iru baji. ĩĩipata ewate p'oyaa jĭpaik'araa baji—ek'ã? aji.

<sup>17</sup>Jesupa mãga jarak'ãri, ichi k'ĩra unuamaa iru p'anadap'edaarã k'ĩra nejasia p'aneejida eperãarã k'ĩrapite. Mamĩda arii p'anadap'edaarã o—ĩa para baji Jesupa ne—inaa pia ooda k'aurepa.

### Mostaza taude nepĩrida

*(Mateo 13.31-32; Marcos 4.30-32)*

<sup>18</sup>Jesupa ichiaba awaraa nepĩriji jarateeit'ee:

—ĭK'ãarek'a bima aji, Tachi Ak'õrepa eperãarã ichi jua ek'ari bik'ãri, ichideerã p'aneedamerã? ĩK'ãare ome auk'a bima? aji. <sup>19</sup>Mostaza tau p'isi k'edéek'ata bida aji, eperãpa uuda ichi te ãuk'idaa. Wari wãpachi pak'uruk'a nĩbeerumaa. Waibia nĩbeek'ãri, chi jua t'aide ipanaarã chepata ĩidait'ee.

### Levadurade nepĩrida

*(Mateo 13.33)*

<sup>20</sup>Ichiaba Jesupa nãga nepĩriji jarateeit'ee:

—ĭK'ãarek'a bima aji, Tachi Ak'õrepa eperãarã ichi jua ek'ari bik'ãri, ichideerã p'aneedamerã? <sup>21</sup>Wẽrapa levadura p'oiraparik'a bi harina waibia ome, pan masa pia warimerã.

### Tachi Ak'õre truadee wãit'ee puerta p'ĩrup'ee pik'a bi

*(Mateo 7.13-14, 21-23)*

<sup>22</sup>Jerusalén ode wãdade Jesupa jarateeji p'uuru bee chaa mãik'aapa ai ik'aawa eperãarã p'anapatamãi. <sup>23</sup>Maapai eperãpa iidiji:

—Tachi Waibia, ĩeperãarã chok'ara—ee Ak'õre eujãdee wãdait'eek'ã? aji.

Jesupa p'anauji:

<sup>24</sup>—Tachi Ak'õre truadee wãit'ee puerta p'ĩrup'ee bide t'ĩupatak'ata bi. Mía jara bi: Eperãarã chok'ara wã k'inia p'anadait'ee Tachi Ak'õre truadee. Mamĩda p'oyaa wãda—e pait'ee. <sup>25</sup>Te chipari p'irabaip'eda, ichi puerta jãa nĩbiparik'a, mãga pik'a ewari cherude mi, parã poro waibiapa Ak'õre truadepema puertak'a bi jãit'ee. Mãpai parã taawa p'anĩirãpa



māgadait'ee: “Tachi Waibia, ewapáde adait'ee tai t'íudait'ee.” Mamída mia p'anaut'ee: “Mia parā k'awa–e bi. Mapa parā t'íupi–e pait'ee. Parā michideerā–eda ait'ee.” <sup>26</sup>Māpai parāpa jara p'aneedait'ee: “Tai pi ome nek'opachida māik'aapa ne–inaa topachida. Tai p'uuru jāde pia jaratee nipapachida” adait'ee. <sup>27</sup>Mamída mia p'anaut'ee: “¿Mia jara–e pajik'ā parā michideerā–e? ¡Āyaa wáti mi ik'aawaapa, ne–inaa k'achia oopataarā!” <sup>28</sup>Parāpa unudak'ári Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, jōmaweda Ak'ōre pedee jarapataarā ome Tachi Ak'ōre truade, k'awaadait'ee parā taawa p'ani. Māpai jēedait'ee māik'aapa pāchi k'lida kierrkierree para bait'ee p'uapa. <sup>29</sup>Eperāarā chedait'ee norte eereepa, sur eereepa, ak'ōrejīru uchiapari eereepa māik'aapa ak'ōrejīru baaipari eereepa. Māirāta su–ak'í p'ana chedait'ee nek'ode Tachi Ak'ōre ome ichi truade. <sup>30</sup>Maapai chi ĩrapema ek'ariara beerā Tachi Ak'ōrepa waibiara papiit'ee. Jōdee ĩrapema waibiara beerā irua ek'ariara papiit'ee.

**Jesús jēeda Jerusalén p'uuru pidaarā pari**  
(Mateo 23.37-39)

<sup>31</sup>Māpai fariseorā ũk'uru chejida māik'aapa māgajida Jesumaa:  
—Wāji namāik'aapa, Herodepa pi peet'aa k'inia bairā.

<sup>32</sup>Irua p'anauji:

—Wáti jarade jā ik'awaa bimaa: “Idi māik'aapa nu uchiapik'ooit'ee netuara merátia bee eperāarā k'ap'iadeepa māik'aapa k'ayaa beerā jipak'ooit'ee. Maap'eda nunorema parumaa aupait'ee.” <sup>33</sup>Mamída idi, nu māik'aapa nunorema ichita wāit'ee michi ode, pia–e bairā Ak'ōre pedee jarapari Jerusalén p'uuruudeepa taawa piumerā.

<sup>34</sup>¡Jerusalén, Jerusalén, pidepemaarāpa Tachi Ak'ōre pedee jarapataarā peepata māik'aapa irua pēida eperāarā māupa bat'a peepata! At'apai mia pidepemaarā araa p'e k'inia bapachi, et'erre wērapa chi chak'eerā p'e ataparik'a ichi isia ek'ari. Mamída parāpa k'iniada–e paji. <sup>35</sup>¡Ūrítí! ¡Pāchi te ituaba beeit'ee, Tachi Ak'ōrepa parā waa ak'i–e pait'ee perā! Mia jara bi: Parāpa mi waa unuda–e pait'ee ewari cherude nāga jararutamaa:

‘¡Tachi Ak'ōrepa ichia pēida ichita pia ak'í bapariit'ee!’ (Sal 118.26)

**Jesupa eperā k'ap'ia ooro bada jipada**

**14** <sup>1</sup>Ewari aba ĩpata ewate Jesús wāji nek'ode fariseorā poro waibia temaa. Mama bide awaraa fariseorāpa iru ak'í p'anajida, imiatee k'inia p'anadap'edaa perā. <sup>2</sup>Mama ichiaba baji eperā aba k'ap'ia ooro bi k'ayaapa. Māgí Jesús k'ĩrapite bainī ba cheji. <sup>3</sup>Māpai Jesupa iidiji Moisepa p'āda jarateepataarāmaa māik'aapa fariseorāmaa:

—¿Īpata ewate k'ayaa bi jīpaipia bik'ā aji, maa–e pirā jīpaik'araa bi?

<sup>4</sup>Mamída āchi k'ĩup'ee para beeji. Māpai irua chi k'ayaa bi jita atap'eda, jīpat'aaji māik'aapa jaraji wāmerā. <sup>5</sup>Māpai fariseorāmaa māgaji:

—Pichi warra maa—e pirã p'ak'a toidú padarida paara, ¿isapai jitana—e pak'ajik'ã aji, ñipata ewate mĩda?

<sup>6</sup>Mamĩda maarepida p'anauda—e paji.

### Eperãarã miak'ãipata fiesta oode t'ĩ pèida

<sup>7</sup>Jesupa unuk'ãri ma fariseopa awaraarã t'ĩ pèida su—ak'i p'aneeruta su—ak'i beepari piara bide, nãga nepiriji jarateeit'ee:

<sup>8</sup>—Eperãpa pi t'ĩ pèik'ãri miak'ãipata fiesta oode, su—ak'i beenãaji su—ak'i beepari piara bide, eperã pi k'ãyaara waibiara bi t'ëe chei perã. <sup>9</sup>Mãgara chi t'ĩdapa pĩmaa mãgai: “Téjeji pi su—ak'i beepari na eperãmaa.” Mãpai pi k'ĩra nejasia bai mãik'aapa su—ak'i banai su—ak'i beepari t'imipiara bide. <sup>10</sup>Ma k'ãyaara pi t'ĩ pèidak'ãri, su—ak'i banãji su—ak'i beepari t'imĩara bide, pi t'ĩdapa mãga chemerã: “K'õp'ãyo, su—ak'i ba chéji su—ak'i beepari piara bide.” Mãgara pi o—ĩa su—ak'i banai apemaarã waawí mesade. <sup>11</sup>Tachi Ak'õrepa chi waibiara pa k'inia bi ek'ariara papiit'ee. Jõdee chi audua—ee bi waibiara papiit'ee.

<sup>12</sup>Ichiaba Jesupa mãgaji ma fariseorã poro waibiamaa:

—Eperãarã t'ĩ pèik'ãri nek'o chedamerã pichi temaa, t'ĩ pèinãaji pichi k'õp'ãyoorã, ñipemaarã, ëreerã, wa pi te k'ait'a p'ani p'arat'ara beerã, ma pari ãrapa ichiaba pi t'ĩdai perã nek'ode ãchi temaa. <sup>13</sup>Ma k'ãyaara fiesta ook'ãri, t'ĩ pèipia bi chupiria chedeerã, p'oyaa t'ia—ee beerã, biiri nik'anik'aa beerã mãik'aapa tau p'ãriu beerã. <sup>14</sup>Mãgã o—ĩa bait'ee, ma pari ãrapa ne—inaa oodait'ee wëe p'anadairã. Ma awara ma pari Tachi Ak'õrepa pĩmaa ne—inaa pia ooit'ee, ichia pia ak'i biirã jai—idaadap'eda p'irabairuta ewate.

### Nek'opata fiesta waibiade nepirida

(Mateo 22.1-10)

<sup>15</sup>Mãga ùrik'ãri, ma mesade su—ak'i p'anadap'edaadepema abaapa mãgaji Jesumaa:

—jO—ĩa bait'ee pi chi nek'oru nek'opata waibiade Ak'õre truade!

<sup>16</sup>Mãpai Jesupa nãga nepiriji jarateeit'ee:

—Eperãpa chik'o waibia joopiji mãik'aapa eperãarã chok'ara t'ĩ pèiji.

<sup>17</sup>Chik'o aupa nĩbak'ãri, pèiji chi chok'apari jarade ma t'ĩ pèida eperãarãmaa: “Chéti, jõma aupa jëra bairã.” <sup>18</sup>Mamĩda jõmaarãpa: “P'oyaa wãda—eda” ajida. Chi naapemapa mãgaji: “Et'ewapai mia eujã neto ataji. Ichita wãit'ee ak'ide. Mi chupiria k'awaapãde aji, p'oyaa wã—e perã.” <sup>19</sup>Awaraapa mãgaji: “Et'ewapai p'ak'a diez neto atajida aji, mimiapinait'ee michi eujãde. Mi chupiria k'awaapãde aji, p'oyaa wã—e perã.” <sup>20</sup>Jõdee awaraapa mãgaji: “Ewaa miak'ãiji. Mapa p'oyaa wã—eda” aji. <sup>21</sup>Chi chok'a pèida ãpĩtee cheji chiparimaa jarade. Mãpai ma te chipari k'ĩraudachi mãik'aapa mãgaji chi chok'aparimaa: “Wãji puuru jãdee mãik'aapa p'e anéjeji chupiria chedeerã, p'oyaa t'iak'aa beerã, tau

p'āriu beerā māik'aapa biiri nik'anik'aa beerā.”<sup>22</sup> Bii–ap'eda, māgaji chi chok'a pēidapa: “Señor, mia ooji pia jaradak'a. Mamīda su–ak'i beepari at'āri pari jēra bida” aji.<sup>23</sup> Māpai ma te chiparipa māgaji chi chok'aparimaa: “Māgara wāji o bee chaa eperāarā jiride, mi te p'iu nība chemerā.”<sup>24</sup> Mia jara bi: Chi eperāarā naa t'i pēida apidaapa k'oda–e pait'ee mi chik'o.”

### **Cristo ome nipapataarā nāga p'asadait'ee**

*(Mateo 10.37-38)*

<sup>25</sup>Eperāarā chok'ara nipajida Jesús t'ēe. Mapa irua āpītee ak'iji māik'aapa māgaji:

<sup>26</sup>—Mi ome niparupa mi k'iniara iru ba–e pirā chi ak'ōre, chi nawe, chi wēra, chi warrarā, chi ipemaarā, chi ipewēraarā, ichi paara k'inia bai k'āyaara, māgī p'oyaa mērē pa–e pai.<sup>27</sup> Ichiaba eperā piuamaa bi pirā mide ijāa bi k'aurepa, māgī mērē pa–e pai.<sup>28</sup> Parādepema abaapa te it'ia oo k'inia bi pirā, naapiara juasia–e paik'ā k'awaait'ee jōmasaa p'arat'a falta bi ma te oo aupait'ee.<sup>29</sup> Māga oo–e pirā, ma te basa oop'eda, p'oyaa oo aupa–e pak'āri, chi unurutāarāpa pi oomaa iru p'aneedai.<sup>30</sup> Jarapataadai: “Na eperāpa te oomaa beejī. Mamīda p'oyaa oo aupa–e paji.”<sup>31</sup> Maa–e pirā, rey wā k'inia bak'āri jura chōode awaraa rey ome, naapiara chi soldaorā juasiapari k'awaait'ee diez mil soldaorāpa p'oyaadai wa p'oyaada–e pai soldaorā veinte mil āra iri chōo cherutaarā.<sup>32</sup> P'oyaa–e paita bi pirā, ¿chi apema rey t'imí cheru weda jara pēit'ee–ek'ā k'ira jip'a p'aneedait'ee chōoda–ee?<sup>33</sup> Māga pik'a parādepemapa k'isiap'eda mide ijāait'ee, ma k'aurepa ichia ne–inaa jōmaweda iru bi atuaamaa beeru pirā, māgara p'oyaa mērē pa–e pai.

### **Jesupa jarateeda t'ā k'iyaa–ee pik'a p'aniirāde**

*(Mateo 5.13; Marcos 9.50)*

<sup>34</sup>—T'ā pia bi. Mamīda k'iyaa–edaru pirā, ¿sāga waya k'iyaapiima? aji.<sup>35</sup> Pia–e bi eujā–it'ee pijida. Ichiaba ne–uu k'arra ik'aawa p'eit'ee pida pia–e bi. Jip'a bat'at'aaipia bida aji. Pia k'isīati parāpa et'ewa ūridap'edaade k'awaadamerā k'āata jara k'inia bi.

### **Oveja atua badade nepirida**

*(Mateo 18.10-14)*

**15** <sup>1</sup>Ma t'ēepai Cesar–it'ee impuesto p'epataarā māik'aapa awaraa k'achia oopataarāda apatap'edaa k'ait'a chejida Jesús pedee ūride.<sup>2</sup> Mapa fariseorā Moisepa p'āda jarateepataarā ome iru āpīte ik'achia pedeejida:

—Jāgipa p'ek'au k'achia oopataarā auteebaipari māik'aapa nek'opari āra ome.

<sup>3</sup>Māpai Jesupa nāga nepiriji jarateeit'ee:

<sup>4</sup>—Parādepema abaapa cien oveja iru bi pirā māik'aapa madepema aba atuadaru pirā, ¿atabēi–e paik'ā aji, chi apemaarā noventa y nueve āchi

p'anapatamāi chi atuadaida jirinait'ee unu atarumaa? <sup>5</sup>Unu atak'āri, o-īapa pi ik'ia īri jira atap'eda, <sup>6</sup>aneeit'ee māik'aapa pachek'āri teeda, pichi k'ōp'āyoorā t'ī p'e atait'ee. Māpai māgait'ee: “O-īa p'anadāma mi oveja atua bada unu atada perā.” <sup>7</sup>Mia jara bi: Ak'ōre truade māgá ichiaba audú o-īadaipata p'ek'au k'achia ooparipa ichia p'ek'au k'achia oopata oo amaak'āri māik'aapa Tachi Ak'ōrede ijāa beek'āri. O-īara p'anapata ma k'ap'ia, o-īa p'anadai k'āyaara noventa y nueve t'āri pia beerā k'ap'ia.

### P'arat'a tau atua badade nepirida

<sup>8</sup>—Wērapa p'arat'a tau diez iru bīpa madepema aba atuadaru pirā, ğlāmpara k'oo atap'eda, piak'āa te jā barremaa bee-e paik'ā unu atarumaa? <sup>9</sup>Unu atak'āri, chi k'ōp'āyoorā t'ī p'e atait'ee māik'aapa māgait'ee: “O-īa p'anadāma mia unu atada perā p'arat'a tau atuadaida.” <sup>10</sup>Mia jara bi: Angeleerāpa ichiaba māgá o-īadaipata p'ek'au k'achia ooparipa ichia p'ek'au k'achia oopata oo amaak'āri māik'aapa Tachi Ak'ōrede ijāa beek'āri.

### Eperāpa chi warrapa k'achia ooda perdonaada

<sup>11</sup>Jesupa ichiaba nāga nepiriji jarateeit'ee:

—Eperāpa warrarā omé iru baji. <sup>12</sup>Ewari aba chi k'ūtrāara badapa māgaji chi ak'ōremaa: “Ak'ōre, teepāde aji, mi eerepema net'aa pi piuk'āri atabēiit'ee bidepema.” Māga ooji chi ak'ōrepa. Ma k'ūtrāa eerepema net'aa teeji irumaa. <sup>13</sup>Maap'eda ma warra t'ēepemapa ichi eerepema net'aa p'e atap'eda, netok'ooji māik'aapa ma p'arat'apa t'īmí wāji awaraa todee. Mama p'arat'a pariatua gasta wāpachi māik'aapa jōt'aaji ichia oo k'iniata oo bīpa. <sup>14</sup>Ma awara p'arat'a jōma jōdaik'āri, at'apai jarra oojida ma eujāde. Maperā jarra choomaa beeji. <sup>15</sup>Mapa wāji mimia jiride ma eujādepema eperāmaa. Ma eperāpa pēiji sinaarā jīade. <sup>16</sup>Audú jarrapa bi jāwaa k'inia bapachi sinaarā chik'opa. Mamīda apidaapa nek'opidak'aa paji. <sup>17</sup>Māpai k'isia beeji: “Mi ak'ōre tede mimiapataarā chok'araarāpa nek'odait'ee iru p'anida aji. ¡Jōdee mi nama jarrapa piu wā! <sup>18</sup>Mi ak'ōremaa wāit'eeda aji. Panak'āri, nāga jarait'eeda aji: Ak'ōre, mia p'ek'au k'achiata ooji Tachi Ak'ōre k'īrapite māik'aapa pi āpīte. <sup>19</sup>Waa pichi warrak'a mi iru banāaji. Jīp'a pichi mimiaparik'a iru bāji anait'ee.” <sup>20</sup>Maap'eda cheji chi ak'ōre temaa.

'At'āri t'īmí cheru weda, chi ak'ōrepa unu ataji māik'aapa chupiría k'awaaji. P'iraji chi warramaa māik'aapa wēre atap'eda, k'īra it'aaji. <sup>21</sup>Māpai chi warrapa māgaji: “Ak'ōre, mia p'ek'au k'achiata oojida aji, Tachi Ak'ōre k'īrapite māik'aapa pi āpīte. Waa pichi warrak'a iru banāaji. Jīp'a pichi mimiaparik'ata iru bāji.” <sup>22</sup>Mamīda chi ak'ōre audú o-īa bada perā, māgaji chi mimiapataarāmaa: “P'aru pipiara bita atanáti māik'aapa jī bítí. Ichiaba ichi juade sortija jī bítí māik'aapa ichi bīiride chancla

jī bíti. <sup>23</sup>Anéeti p'ak'a poreera bita mǎik'aapa peet'áati. jK'odait'ee mǎik'aapa pëiradait'ee! <sup>24</sup>jMi warra piu pik'a bada waya chok'ai bi! jChi atua pik'a bada unu atajidapi!" Māpai fiesta oojida.

<sup>25</sup>Māimisa chi warra naapema ne—uu k'āide baji. Teedaa chek'āri, ūri cheji o—ia pëira para bi. <sup>26</sup>Mapa mimiapari aba t'ī ataji mǎik'aapa iidiji: “¿Sāga jōnima?” aji. <sup>27</sup>Māpai ma mimiaparipa mǎgaji: “Pī ĩpema pachejida aji. Pī ak'ōrepa p'ak'a poreera bita peepiji, iru k'ap'ia k'ayaa wēe pacheda perā.” <sup>28</sup>Māga ūrik'āri, chi ĩpema ne—uu k'āideepa cheda k'īraudachi mǎik'aapa teedaa t'īuamaa beeji. Maperā chi ak'ōre taawaa uchijai enenee pedeede t'īumerā. <sup>29</sup>Mamīda chi warrapa mǎgaji chi ak'ōremaa: “Pia k'awa bida aji, mi taarā mimiadoo. Ichita k'īra jīp'a oodoo pia jaradak'a. Mamīda mīmaa tee—e paji cabra chak'e pida, o—ia nek'omerā michi k'ōp'āyoorā ome. <sup>30</sup>Jōdee pī warra pacheda— it'eeta peepiji p'ak'a poreera bi, jōma pichi p'arat'a teeda jōt'aaji mīda prostitutaarā ome.”

<sup>31</sup>Māpai chi ak'ōrepa p'anauji: “Warra, pī ichita mi ome bapari. Net'aa jōmaweda mia iru bi perē. <sup>32</sup>Mamīda ĩrá o—ia p'anadaipia bi pī ĩpema piu pik'a bada chok'ai bairā; chi atua bada unu atadap'edaa perā.”

### Mimiapataarā poro waibiade nepirida

**16** <sup>1</sup>Jesupa ichiaba nāga nepiriji chi k'ōp'āyoorāmaa jarateeit'ee: —Eperā p'arat'ara bi bapachi. Ichia iru baji mimiapataarā poro waibia ichi jua ek'ari. Ewari aba mǎgí ĩmiateejida irua net'aa pariatua atuapi bada perā. <sup>2</sup>Mapa chi mimia chiparipa t'ī atap'eda, mǎgaji: “¿Wāarak'ā aji, pī āpīte jara chedap'edaa? ĩraweda p'ā tēeji jōmaweda mī net'aa iru bi, pī waa mī mimiapataarā poro waibia pa—e pait'ee perā.” <sup>3</sup>Māga ūrik'āri, ma mimiapataarā poro waibiapa k'īsiaji: “ĩrá ¿sāgapi ooit'eema mī mimia chiparipa mī mimia wēe bik'āri? Juatau wēe bi mimia chaaree ooit'ee mǎik'aapa k'īra nejasia bi ne—iidipariit'ee. <sup>4</sup>K'awa bida aji, sāga ooit'ee eperāarāpa mī auteebaidamerā mimia wēe beek'āri.” <sup>5</sup>Māpai t'īpīji aba—abaa chedamerā chi paraa p'anadap'edaarā chi mimia chiparimaa. Chi naa chedamaa iidiji: “Pia ¿jōmasaa paraa bima aji, michi poro waibiamaa?” <sup>6</sup>P'anauji: “Aceite olivodee ooda ochocientos galones paraa bida” aji. Māpai ma mimiapataarā poro waibiapa mǎgaji: “Acha bida aji, pia paraa bada p'āda. Nāgí jēt'āaji mǎik'aapa awaraata oo atapáde aji, cuatrocientos pari.” <sup>7</sup>Maap'eda iidiji awaraamaa: “¿Pia jōmasaa paraa bima?” aji. Ma eperāpa p'anauji: “Trigo bulto cien paraa bida” aji. Māpai mimiapataarā poro waibiapa mǎgaji: “Acha bida aji, pia paraa bada p'āda. Nāgí jēt'aap'eda, awaraata oo atapáde aji, ochenta bulto pari.” <sup>8</sup>Chi mimia chiparipa k'awaji ma mimiapataarā poro waibia k'achia bada ik'awaa bi. Mapa itria—e paji. Ichiaba māga pik'a p'ani na p'ek'au eujādepema ijāadak'aa beerā. Ik'awaara p'anapata Tachi Ak'ōredeerā k'āyaara.

9'Maperã mia parãmaa ũraait'ee. Na p'ek'au eujãdepema net'aa iru p'ani téeti k'õp'ãyoora atadait'ee mi-it'ee. Mãga ooruta pirã, ma net'aa jõdaik'ãri, Tachi Ak'õrepa parã auteebaiit'ee ichi truade.

### Chisãgita tachi chipari; Tachi Ak'õre wa p'arat'a

10—Chi t'ãri jĩp'a bipa net'aa chok'ara—ee iru bi pijida, awaraarãmaa teeru pirã, auk'a teepariit'ee net'aa chok'ara iru bak'ãri. Jõdee chi k'ũrayaa bipa teemaa bi pirã net'aa chok'ara—ee iru bidepema, auk'a teemaa bapariit'ee net'aara iru bak'ãri. 11 Mapa parã t'ãri jĩp'a p'anada—e pirã na p'ek'au eujãdepema net'aa, p'arat'a ome, ðk'aipa it'aripema net'aa parã jua ek'ari biima? 12 Ichiaba na p'ek'au eujãde p'anide chiãra net'aa t'ãri jĩp'a ak'ida—e pirã, ðk'aipa parãmaa it'aripema net'aa pia teeima?

13'Eperã chipariirã omé jua ek'ari mimia baik'araa bi. Mãga bi pirã, chipari aba k'ĩra unuamaa iru bai mãik'aapa chi apema k'inia iru bai, maa—e pirã abaapa jara bik'a ooi mãik'aapa chi apemapa jara bik'a oomaa bai. Mãga pik'a apidaapa ooda—e pai Tachi Ak'õrepa jara bik'a; p'arat'a, net'aa pia p'e bi misa.

### Jesupa fariseorãmaa jarada

14 Fariseorãpa ma ũraa ũridak'ãri, Jesús oo iru p'aneejida, p'arat'a k'inia p'anadap'edaa perã. 15 Mapa Jesupa mägaji:

—Parã t'ãri pia beerãk'a p'anapata eperãarã k'ĩrapite. Mamĩda Tachi Ak'õrepa k'awa bi k'isia k'achia parã t'ãride iru p'ani. Ne—inãa parãpa audupiara k'inia iru p'ani; ma ne—inãa Tachi Ak'õrepa unuamaa iru bapari.

### Jesupa jarada Moisepa p'ãdade

16—Moisepa ũraa p'ãdak'ãriipa mãik'aapa Tachi Ak'õre pedee jarapataarãpa ũraa p'ãdak'ãriipa Juan Bautistapa ũraa jarada parumaa, eperãarãpa jiripachida Tachi Ak'õredeerã p'anedait'ee ma ũraade jara bik'a oo p'anipa. Mamĩda ma ũraa jõru. Juan badak'ãriipa mia pedee pia jarateepari, eperãarãpa k'awaadamerã mi k'aurepa Tachi Ak'õrepa eperãarã biit'ee ichi jua ek'ari, ichideerã p'aneedamerã.

17'Pajã mãik'aapa na p'ek'au eujã jõdaridai, jõma Tachi Ak'õrepa ũraa p'ãpidade jara bik'a p'asai naaweda.

### Jesupa jarateeda miak'ãi p'aniirã mia amaanaadamerã

(Mateo 19.1-12; Marcos 10.1-12)

18—Eperãpa ichi wëra amaataaru pirã mãik'aapa miak'ãiru pirã awaraa ome, p'ek'au oomaa bi Tachi Ak'õre k'ĩrapite. Ichiaba eperã miak'ãiru pirã wëra amaataada ome, p'ek'au oomaa bi Tachi Ak'õre k'ĩrapite.

### P'arat'ara bada mãik'aapa Lázaro, chupiria chada

19—Eperã p'arat'ara bi bapachi. Mägí p'aru pi—ia jĩpachi mãik'aapa ewari chaa fiesta waibia oopachi. 20 Ichiaba mama bapachi eperã chupiria chi

t'ijarapatap'edaa Lázaro. Māgi k'ap'ia jōma aida–idaa baji. Eujāde su–ak'i beepachi ma p'arat'ara bi te t'iuapatamāi. <sup>21</sup>Māga oopachi ma p'arat'ara bi mesadeepa chik'o baaida k'o k'inia bada perā. Mama bide usaarāpa iru aida senepachida. <sup>22</sup>Ewari aba ma chupiria chi jai–idaaji māik'aapa angeleerāpa iru jaure it'aa ateejida Abraham ome bade. Ichiaba ma p'arat'ara bada piuji māik'aapa iajida.

<sup>23</sup>Ma p'arat'ara bada jaure chupiria nībaji piudap'edaarāmāi. Mamāik'aapa it'aa ak'ik'āri, t'imīpa unuji Abraham Lázaro ome. <sup>24</sup>Māpai bijai: “Michi chonaarā ak'ōchona Abraham, jmi chupiria k'awāaji! Lázaro jua k'ī paniade beepiji māik'aapa péiji mi k'irame k'urātipide, na t'ipitaude chupiria nībairā.” <sup>25</sup>Mamīda Abrahampa p'anauji: “Warra, k'irāpāji pi pia bapachi chok'ai bak'āri; jōdee Lázaro chupiria bapachi. Irā iru iimaa bi nama; jōdee pi chupiria nībi. <sup>26</sup>Ma awara tachi p'ani esājīak'a waiba k'ōot'ari jira bi. Mapa chi nāik'aapa wā k'inia p'aniirā p'oyaa wāda–e jāmaa. Ichiaba chi jāik'aapa che k'inia p'aniirā p'oyaa cheda–e namaa.”

<sup>27</sup>Māpai ma p'arat'ara badapa māgaji: “Māgara ak'ōchona Abraham, mi chupiria k'awāaji. Péiji Lázaro michi ak'ōre temaa. <sup>28</sup>Mama michi ipemaarā joisomaa p'anapata. Jara péiji chenaadamerā namaa, mi mia nībimaa.” <sup>29</sup>Mamīda Abrahampa p'anauji: “Ārapa iru p'anida aji, Moisepa p'āda māik'aapa Tachi Ak'ōre pedee jarapataarāpa p'ādap'edaa. Māgi ūraa ūridaipia bi māik'aapa Ak'ōrede ijāadaipia bi.” <sup>30</sup>Mamīda ma p'arat'ara badapa p'anauji: “Wāarada aji, ak'ōchona Abraham. Mamīda piuda chok'ai p'irabaip'eda, wāru pirā āramaa, māgara wāara āchia p'ek'au k'achia oopata oo amaadait'ee māik'aapa Ak'ōrede ijāadait'ee.” <sup>31</sup>Mamīda Abrahampa māgaji ma p'arat'ara badamaa: “Moisepa p'āda māik'aapa Ak'ōre pedee jarapataarāpa p'ādap'edaa ūri k'iniada–e p'ani pirā, ichiaba ijāada–e pait'ee eperā piuda p'irabaip'eda, wāru pijida āramaa jarade.”

### Jesupa jarateeda p'ek'au k'achiade baainaadamerā

(Mateo 18.6-7, 21-22; Marcos 9.42)

**17** <sup>1</sup>Jesupa māgaji chi k'ōp'āyoorāmaa:  
—Na p'ek'au eujāde ichita p'ek'au k'achia paraait'ee. jMamīda Tachi Ak'ōrepa k'achiadee péiit'eepe chi eperāpa p'ek'au k'achia oopi bi awaraarāmaa! <sup>2</sup>Piara bak'aji k'ūruma iru otaude jī atadap'eda, p'usa jāde bat'at'aadait'ee, ichia na warrarāmaa p'ek'au k'achia oopii k'āyara. <sup>3</sup>jK'irak'aupai parāpa māga oodai!

'Awaraa ijāaparipa p'ek'au k'achia ooru pirā, itrīati. Mamīda irua p'ek'au k'achia oo amaa bi pirā, chupiria k'awāati māik'aapa ma k'achia ooda perdonāati. <sup>4</sup>Ewari abaade pīmaa ne–inaa k'achia ooda siete ooru pijida, jarada siete irua jara cheru pirā māga waa oo–e, ichita chupiria k'awāaji māik'aapa ma k'achia ooda perdonāaji.

### Ijāapataarāpa wāara ijāadak'āri

<sup>5</sup>Māpai chi k'ōp'āyoorāpa Jesumaa iidijida:

—Taimaa waapiara ijāapīji Tachi Ak'ōrede.

<sup>6</sup>Jesupa p'anauji:

—Mostaza tau p'isi k'edee mīda, waibiadaipari pak'uruk'a. Māga pik'a írā parāpa wāara ijāaruta pirā, ma-āri pida, ne-inaa oodai Ak'ōrepa k'inia bik'a. Waapiara ijāadak'āri, ne-inaa waibiara oodai iru-it'ee. Māga p'anadak'āri, na nejō biirimaa jaradai: “Jāmāik'aapa āyaa wāji māik'aapa p'usa jāde baaināji.” Māgá wāara ijāarutara, ma nejō biirīpa ooi parāpa jararutak'a.

### Ichita oodaipia bi Ak'ōrepa oopi bik'a

<sup>7</sup>—Parādepemapa chok'apari aba iru bi ne-uu k'āide mimia bap'eda maa-e pirā oveja ak'ideepa cheru pirā, ¿nāga jarak'ajik'ā? “Su-ak'i béeji māik'aapa nek'óji.” <sup>8</sup>Māga-e. Ma k'āyaara nāga jarai: “Mi-it'ee nejōoji māik'aapa mia iidiruta anéeji, mi nek'omaa, ne-inaa tomaa bi misa. T'ēepai pi nek'oi māik'aapa ne-inaa toi.” <sup>9</sup>Ma awara pia gracias jara-e pait'ee ma chok'aparipa ooda pari pia jaradak'a. <sup>10</sup>Māga pik'a parāpa oodap'eda jōmaweda Ak'ōrepa jaradak'a, irumaa nāga jaradaipia bi: “Piata tai chok'apari. Jīp'a oojida pia jaradak'a.”

### Jesupa leprapa k'ayaa beerā diez jipada

<sup>11</sup>Jesús ode wāde Jerusalendee, wāyaaji Samaria eujāde māik'aapa Galilea eujāde. <sup>12</sup>Panaji p'uuru chak'ede. Mama irumaa chejida diez imik'īraarā leprapa k'ayaa p'anī. Mamīda t'imī p'aneejida mágá k'ayaa p'anadap'edaa perā. <sup>13</sup>Māga nide biajida:

—Jesús, Tachi Jarateepari, ¡tai chupiria k'awáaji!

<sup>14</sup>Jesupa āchi unuk'āri, mágaji:

—P'aareerāmaa wátī jarade Tachi Ak'ōre juapa pāchi k'ap'ia jipak'ooda.

Māgá wārutade, jīpa p'aneejida. <sup>15</sup>Ma diezdepema abaapa unuk'āri ichi k'ap'ia jipada, āpítee o-īa cheji. Tachi Ak'ōremaa golpe pedee pia jara cheji. <sup>16</sup>Māpai Jesús k'īrapite bedabaidachi ichi tau biirī eujāde t'ōbairumaa. Māga ooji gracias jarait'ee ichi jipada perā. Ma eperā judío-e paji. Samaria eujādepema paji. <sup>17</sup>Māpai Jesupa mágaji:

—¿Diez paji-ek'ā aji, jīpa p'aneedap'edaarā āchi k'ayaadeepa? ¿Sāma p'anīma apemaarā nueve? <sup>18</sup>¿Na k'īra tewaraa aupaita chejik'ā aji, gracias jarade Tachi Ak'ōremaa?

<sup>19</sup>Māpai Jesupa mágaji ma eperāmaa:

—P'irabáiji māik'aapa wāji. Pia wāara ijāada perā, jīpa beejida aji.

### Sāga pait'ee Tachi Ak'ōrepa eperāarā ichideerā papik'āri

(Mateo 24.23-28, 36-41)

<sup>20</sup>Fariseorāpa Jesumaa iidijida:

—¿Sāapaita Tachi Ak'ōrepa ichia pēida rey papiit'ee na eujāde?



Jesupa p'anauji:

—Tachi Ak'õrepa pëida rey papi—e pait'ee eperëarã taide. <sup>21</sup>Eperëarãpa jarada—e pait'ee: “Iru nama bi” maa—e pirã “iru jãma bi”. Mãga p'oyaa jarada—e iru parã ome bapari perã, unuda—e p'ani mïda.

<sup>22</sup>Mãpai Jesupa chi k'õp'ãyoorãmaa mãgaji:

—Ewari cherude parãpa mi, chi Eperã Ak'õre Truadepema, audú unu k'inia jõnadait'ee. Mamïda unuda—e pait'ee. <sup>23</sup>Eperëarã ùk'uruurãpa jaradait'ee: “Iru nama bi” maa—e pirã “iru jãma bi”. Mamïda wãnãati ãchia jara p'animaama mäk'aapa ijãanãati ãchi pedee. <sup>24</sup>Atu p'anide pa tau p'õrep'õrek'ãri pajã jõmaweda ìdaa ataparik'a, mãga pik'a atu p'anide mi, chi Eperã Ak'õre Truadepema, waya cheit'ee. <sup>25</sup>Mamïda mãga pai naaweda ìrapemaarãpa mi chupiria papidait'ee mäk'aapa yiaaraa iru p'anadait'ee. <sup>26</sup>Noé bada ewaride p'asadak'a, mãga pik'a p'asait'ee mi, chi Eperã Ak'õre Truadepema waya chek'ãri. <sup>27</sup>Maapai eperëarã nek'opachida, ne—inaa topachida mäk'aapa miak'ãipachida Noé ichi barcode bataurumaa. Mãpai k'oi che nïbeeji, na pek'au eujã ùudachi mäk'aapa eperëarã jõmaweda k'iniidachida. <sup>28</sup>Mãga paji ichiaba Lot bapariik'ãri. Eperëarã nek'o para bapachi, to para bapachi, ne—inaa neto para bapachi, ne—uu para bapachi mäk'aapa te oo para bapachi. <sup>29</sup>Mamïda Lot Sodoma p'uuruudepa uchiak'ãri, ma ewate it'ariipa k'oi tau baaiparik'a, azufre mäk'a baaiji t'ipitau ome ma p'uuru ìri. Mapa ma p'uurudepemaarã jõmaweda k'iniidachida. <sup>30</sup>Mãga pik'a pait'ee Eperã Ak'õre Truadepema waya chek'ãri. Eperëarãpa Tachi Ak'õrede k'ìsiada—e p'anadait'ee.

<sup>31</sup>Ma ewate eperã terrazade bi pirã, mamäk'aapa irabaik'ãri, teedaa t'ìuk'araa bi ichi net'aa p'e atade. Ma awara eperã ichi ne—uu k'ãide ni pirã, teedaa cheik'araa bi ichi net'aa atade. <sup>32</sup>K'ìrãpãti Lot wëra p'asada. <sup>33</sup>Eperã piuumaa bi pirã mide ijãapari k'aurepa, mãgí piuk'ãri atuait'ee. Mamïda eperã piuru pirã mide ijãapari k'aurepa, mãgí eperã piuk'ãri, it'aa wãit'ee.

<sup>34</sup>Mia jara bi: Ma ewate p'ãrik'ua mi waya cheit'ee. Omé araa p'aru abaade k'ãi p'anide angeleerãpa aba it'aa ateedait'ee; chi apema atabëidait'ee. <sup>35</sup>Ichiaba wëraarã omé trigo bamaa p'anadait'ee k'ùrumade. Aba it'aa ateedait'ee; chi apema atabëidait'ee. <sup>36</sup>[Ichiaba imik'ìraarã omé ne—uu k'ãide mimiamaa p'anadait'ee. Aba it'aa ateedait'ee; chi apema atabëidait'ee.]

<sup>37</sup>Mãpai Jesús k'õp'ãyoorãpa iidijida:

—Tachi Waibia, ¿sãma mãga p'asait'eema? ajida.

P'anauji:

—Piuda k'ap'ia bimãi, ãkoso seedaipatada aji.

### Jesupa p'ëtrãade mäk'aapa charrade nepirida

**18** <sup>1</sup>Jesupa chi k'õp'ãyoorãmaa nãga nepiriji jarateeit'ee ichita sëda—e it'aa t'ìpataadamerã. <sup>2</sup>Mãgaji:

—P'uuru abaade charra bapachi. Mãgipa Tachi Ak'õre, eperëarã paara waaweek'aa paji. <sup>3</sup>Ma p'uuru ichiaba bapachi p'ëtrãa. Mãgí nepira iru

baji awaraa eperã ome. Mapa wãpachi ma charramaa irua ma nepira ak'imerã. <sup>4</sup>Ewari chaa ma charrapa iru pedee ùripachi mīda, k'aripa k'iniak'aa paji. Mamīda t'ēepai k'isiaji: “Mia Tachi Ak'õre waawee'aa, eperãarã jida. <sup>5</sup>Mamīda na p'ētrãapa mi itu bi–e bairã, mi t'ãri k'achiada naaweda, k'aripait'ee waa chenaamerã.”

<sup>6</sup>Mãpai Jesupa ichiaba mägaji:

—Ma charra k'achia bīpa mīga ooji pirã ma p'ētrãa ome, <sup>7</sup>audupiara Tachi Ak'õrepa ichia jirit'eradaarã k'aripait'eeda aji, ãrapa it'aa iidipata perã ãstaawa, p'ãrik'ua pida. ¿Áramaa taarã nipiik'ã? <sup>8</sup>Mia jara bi: Taarã–e weda ãra k'aripait'ee. Mamīda mi, chi Eperã Ak'õre Truadepema waya chek'ãri, ¿unu cheik'ã aji, na p'ek'au eujãde p'ani ijãapataarã at'ãri mide wãara ijãapata?

### Jesupa nepirida fariseode mãik'aapa impuesto p'eparide

<sup>9</sup>Jesupa awaraa nepiriji jarateit'ee chi awaraarã ek'ariara ak' p'aniirãmaa, ãchi t'ãri piara p'ani jĩak'aapa:

<sup>10</sup>—Imik'iraarã omé wãjida Tachi Ak'õre te waibiadee it'aa t'ide. Aba fariseo paji. Jõdee chi apemapa Cesar–it'ee impuesto p'epachi. <sup>11</sup>Ma fariseo ak'inĩ beep'eda, nãga it'aa t'ipachi: “Aai, Ak'õre, pīmaa gracias jarapari, mi apemaarãk'a bak'aa perã. Mi nechīayaa bak'aa; k'achia ooyaa bak'aa; chíara wera ome k'ãik'aa mãik'aapa ook'aa jã impuesto Cesar–it'ee p'eparipa ooparik'a. <sup>12</sup>Tomia chaa k'ãima omé nek'ok'aa it'aa t'it'ee mãik'aapa mia jitaru ne–inaa diezdepema chaa aba pīmaa teepari.” <sup>13</sup>Mamīda ma Cesar–it'ee impuesto p'epari t'imĩ bainĩ baji, audú p'ek'au k'achia ooyaa bi jĩak'aapa. Mapa it'aa pida ak'ik'aa paji. Jip'a t'úa t'aap'e nĩbapachi mãik'aapa it'aa t'ipachi: “Aai, Ak'õre, mi chupiria k'awãaji p'ek'au k'achia ooyaa bairã.” <sup>14</sup>Mia jara bi: Ma impuesto p'epari k'ãiwee wãji ichi temaa, Tachi Ak'õrepa irua p'ek'au k'achia oopata wẽpapida perã. Jõdee mīga–e paji ma fariseo ome. Tachi Ak'õrepa irua p'ek'au k'achia oopata wẽpapi–e paji. Chi awaraarã k'ãyaara waibiara pa k'inia bi ek'ariara bait'ee Tachi Ak'õre k'irapite. Jõdee chi audua–ee bi awaraarã k'ãyaara waibiara pait'ee Tachi Ak'õre k'irapite.

### Jesupa warrarã bendiciada

(Mateo 19.13-15; Marcos 10.13-16)

<sup>15</sup>Ichiaba eperãarãpa warra chak'eerã aneejida Jesumaa iru jua bimerã ãra ãri mãik'aapa bendiciamerã. Mamīda chi k'õp'ãyoorãpa mīga unudak'ãri, ma warrarã aneedap'edaarã itriajida. <sup>16</sup>Mãpai Jesupa chi k'õp'ãyoorã t'ĩ p'ejĩ mãik'aapa mägaji:

—Ichiak'au mīmaa warrarã chepíti, Tachi Ak'õrepa ãra jĩak'aarã biit'ee perã ichi jua ek'ari, ichideerã p'aneedamerã. <sup>17</sup>Mia wãarata jararu. Warra chaipa t'ãriipa wãara ijãapari. Eperãpa mägã Tachi Ak'õrede ijãa–e pirã, p'oyaa ba–e pai iru jua ek'ari ichideerã ome.

**Eperã p'arat'ara bada Jesús ome pedeeda**  
(Mateo 19.16-30; Marcos 10.17-31)

18 Eperãarã poro waibiapa iidiji Jesumaa:

—Tachi Jarateepari t'ãri pia, ¿k'ãata mia oopia bima aji, it'aa wãit'ee?

19 Jesupa p'anauji:

—¿Sãap'eda mimaa t'ãri pia bida a bima? aji. T'ãri pia apaita bi: mãgí Tachi Ak'õre. 20 Pia k'awa bi Tachi Ak'õrepa Moisémaa ũraa p'ãpida:

‘Eperã peenãaji; miak'ãi bi pirã, awaraarã ome k'ainãaji;  
nechianãaji; seewa jaranãaji chíara k'achiade baaipiit'ee; pichi  
ak'õre mãik'aapa pichi nawe k'inia iru bapariiji mãik'aapa ãra  
pedee ũriparíiji.’

(Ex 20.12-16)

21 Mãpai ma eperãpa mägaji:

—Mia ma jõma ooparida aji, k'ũtrãa weda.

22 Mãga ũrik'ãri, Jesupa p'anauji:

—Ne–inaa aba waide oo–e bi. Pichi net'aa jõmaweda netok'oonãji mãik'aapa chupiria beerãmaa ma p'arat'a téeji. Mãga ooru pirã, ne–inaa pipiara iru bait'ee Tachi Ak'õre eujãde. Mãga oop'eda, mi ome nipa chéji.

23 Mamída mãga ũrik'ãri, ma eperã k'ãra pia–ee wãji, p'arat'a audú k'inia bada perã. 24 Mãga unuk'ãri, Jesupa mägaji:

—¿Chaaree bi p'arat'ara beerã p'aneedait'ee Tachi Ak'õre jua ek'ari ichideerã ome! 25 Chaareera bida aji, p'arat'ara bi beeit'ee Tachi Ak'õre jua ek'ari, camello aguja taude wãyaai k'ãyaara.

26 Mãpai chi ũri p'anadap'edaarãpa iidijida:

—Mãgara, ¿k'aita p'oyaa it'aa wãyama? ajida.

27 Jesupa p'anauji:

—Eperãarã p'oyaa it'aa wãda–eda aji, ãchi k'ĩradoopa, audú chaaree bairã. Mamída Tachi Ak'õre–it'ee ne–inaa chaaree wẽ–eda aji.

28 Mãpai Pedropa mägaji:

—Tachi Waibia, tai net'aa jõmaweda atabëijida pi ome nipapataadait'ee.

29 Jesupa p'anauji:

—Mia wãarata jararu. Eperã mide ijãa bi k'aurepa atabëiru pirã ichi te, wëra, ñpemaarã, ak'õreerã maa–e pirã warrarã, 30 mãgí eperãpa waapiara atait'ee na p'ek'au eujãde bi misa, mãik'aapa piuk'ãri, ichita chok'ai bapariit'ee Tachi Ak'õre ome.

**Jesupa jarada õpee jarada k'achia beerãpa ichi peedait'ee**  
(Mateo 20.17-19; Marcos 10.32-34)

31 T'ëepai Jesupa chi k'õp'ãyoorã doce awara ãi t'ĩ p'e ataji mãik'aapa mägaji:

—ĩrá tachi Jerusalendee wãdait'ee. Mama jõmaweda chonaarãwedapema Ak'õre pedee jarapataarãpa p'ãdap'edaak'a p'asait'ee

mi, chi Eperã Ak'õre Truadepema ome. <sup>32</sup>K'achia beerãpa mi k'ira tewaraarãmaa teedait'ee. Mãgiirãpa mi oo iru p'anadait'ee, ik'achia jaradait'ee mimaa mãik'aapa k'iramaa idudait'ee. <sup>33</sup>Maap'eda mi widait'ee mãik'aapa peet'aadait'ee. Mamĩda ewari õpeemaa mi waya chok'ai p'irabaiit'eeda aji.

<sup>34</sup>Jesús k'õp'ãyoorãpa maarepida k'awada–e paji irua jarada. Ichiaba k'awada–e paji k'ãaredeta pedee baji. Irua jara k'inia bada p'oyaa k'awadak'aa paji.

### Jesupa tau p'ãriu bi jipada Jericó p'uurude

(Mateo 20.29-34; Marcos 10.46-52)

<sup>35</sup>Jesús Jericó p'uuru k'ait'a pak'ãri, unuji tau p'ãriu bi o bi ik'aawa su-ak'i bi. Mãgi chupiria chipa chi wãyaarutaarãmaa p'arat'a iidimaa baji.

<sup>36</sup>Ûrik'ãri eperãarã chok'ara wãyaa wãruta ichi ik'aawa, iidiji:

—¿K'aita nama wãyaa wãdama? aji.

<sup>37</sup>P'anaujida:

—Jesús Nazaret p'uurudepemata wãyaa wãda ajida.

<sup>38</sup>Mãga ùrik'ãri, ma tau p'ãriu bipa biaji:

—¡Jesús, Rey David Warra,<sup>u</sup> mi chupiria k'awáaji!

<sup>39</sup>Chi naa wãdap'edaarãpa itriat'aapachida k'ĩup'ee beemerã. Mamĩda waapiara biapachi:

—Rey David Warra, mi chupiria k'awáaji.

<sup>40</sup>Mãpai Jesús ak'inĩ beeji mãik'aapa jaraji aneedamerã. K'ait'a pachek'ãri, Jesupa iidiji:

<sup>41</sup>—¿K'ãata k'inia bima aji, mia pi ome oomerã?

Tau p'ãriu bipa p'anaujida:

—Tachi Waibia, michi taupa pia unu k'inia bida aji.

<sup>42</sup>Mãpai Jesupa mãgaji:

—¡Unúji! Pia ijãada perã, jipa beejida aji.

<sup>43</sup>Aramãgã ma tau p'ãriu badapa pia unu beeji mãik'aapa Jesús t'ëe wãji. O–ãapa pia pedeeji Tachi Ak'õremaa. Ichiaba Jesupa ooda unudap'edaarãpa o–ãapa pia pedee p'aneejida Tachi Ak'õremaa.

### Jesús Zaqueo ome

**19** <sup>1</sup>Jesús Jericó p'uurude panak'ãri, nipaji calle jãde. <sup>2</sup>Mama bapachi eperã p'arat'ara bi, t'ijarapatap'edaa Zaqueo. Mãgi Cesar–it'ee impuesto p'epataarã poro waibia paji. <sup>3</sup>Ma eperãpa Jesús k'awa k'inia baji. Mamĩda p'oyaa unuk'aa paji, eperãarã audú chok'ara nipadap'edaa perã iru ome. Ma awara ichi audú jep'eda baji. <sup>4</sup>Mapa Jesús naa p'iraji mãik'aapa

<sup>u</sup> 18.38 Jesús t'ijarapachida *David Warra*, iru uchiada perã chonaarãwedapema Rey Daviddeepa mãik'aapa Mesías pada perã.

it'í padachi pak'uru o bi ik'aawa badade Jesús wāyaait'eemāi. <sup>5</sup>Māpai Jesús Zaqueo badamāi wāyaa wāk'āri, it'aa ak'iji māik'aapa mägaji:

—Zaqueo, isapai irabāiji jāmāik'aapa, idi mi pi tede beeit'ee perā.

<sup>6</sup>Aramāgā Zaqueo irabaidachi māik'aapa t'āri o-īa Jesús ateeji ichi temaa. <sup>7</sup>Māga unudak'āri, arii p'anadap'edaarā jōmaarāpa ik'achia pedee p'anejida Jesús āpīte, iru wāda perā p'ek'au k'achia ooyaa bida apata tede. <sup>8</sup>T'ēepai teeda p'anadak'āri, Zaqueo bainī beejī māik'aapa mägaji:

—Tachi Waibia, mia net'aa p'e iru bidepema esa-auk'a chupiria beerāmaa teeit'eeda aji. Ichiaba chīara p'arat'a chiadoo pirā, ma chiada aba chaachaa pari k'īmari teeit'eeda aji.

<sup>9</sup>Māpai Jesupa mägaji:

—Idi Tachi Ak'ōrepa na te chipari k'aripa ataji iru o k'achiade wādadeepa, auk'a Tachi Ak'ōrede ijāapari perā, ichi chonaarāwedapema ak'ōchona Abrahampa ijāadak'a. <sup>10</sup>Ma-it'eepi mi, chi Eperā Ak'ōre Truadepema cheji; atua beerā jiriit'ee māik'aapa o k'achiadeepa k'aripa atait'ee.

### Jesupa p'arat'ade nepirida

(Mateo 25.14-30)

<sup>11</sup>Eperāarāpa ūrimaa p'anajida Jesupa māga jarak'āri. Jerusalén k'ait'a bada perā, āchia k'īsiajida taarā-ee Tachi Ak'ōrepa iru rey papiit'ee. Mapa Jesupa nāga nepiriji jarateeit'ee.

<sup>12</sup>—P'arat'ara beerādepema aba bapachi. Māgí t'ímí wāji awaraa eujādee, Cesarpa ichi rey bimerā māik'aapa t'ēepai ichi āpītee chemerā ichi eujā ak'ide. <sup>13</sup>Mamīda wāi naaweda, t'í p'eji ichi mimiapataarā diez māik'aapa p'arat'a waibia' teeji āchi chaachaa. Māpai mägaji: “Na p'arat'apa net'aa neto p'e atāti māik'aapa netóti awaraarāmaa waapiara eepadamerā, mi cheru misa.” <sup>14</sup>Mamīda ichi eujādepemaarāpa iru k'īra unuamaa iru p'anapachida. Mapa iru t'ēe eperāarā pēijida jaradamerā: “K'iniada-e jā eperā tai rey pamerā.”

<sup>15</sup>Māga jara pēijida mīda, Cesarpa iru rey bijī. Ma t'ēepai waya cheji ichi eujādee. Pachek'āri, t'í pēiji ichi mimiapataarā, māgí p'arat'a teedaarāmaa, k'awaa k'inia bada perā jōmasaa eepa iru p'ani āchi chaachaa. <sup>16</sup>Chi naa chedapa mägaji: “Señor, pia p'arat'a teeda mīmaa, ma p'arat'a tau chaa waa diez eepa wājida” aji. <sup>17</sup>Reypa mägaji: “¡Pi pia bida aji, pia mimiapari perā! Mia atabēida pia ak'iji māik'aapa ai īri waapiara uchiapiji. Māga ooda perā írá mia pi eperāarā poro waibia papiit'ee p'uuru diez ak'ipariimerā.” <sup>18</sup>Araarepema mimiaparipa ichiaba jara cheji: “Señor, pia p'arat'a teeda mīmaa, ma p'arat'a tau chaa waa

▼ 19.13 Hebreo pedeede jara k'inia bi mina. Mina aba vale baji p'arat'a p'aadap'edaa ewari cien mimiada pari.

joisomaa eepa wājida” aji. <sup>19</sup>Ichiaba māgimaa reypa māgaji: “Māgara pia p'uuru joisomaa ak'ipariit'eeda” aji.

<sup>20</sup>Mamīda awaraa mimiapari chedapa māgaji: “Señor, acha bida aji, pia p'arat'a mimaa teeda. P'arude pia jī bip'eda, ia iru bajida aji. <sup>21</sup>Mia pi waawee bapari, k'awa bairā pia eperāarā pia chupiria k'awak'aa. K'awa bi pichia ne–inaa jōma p'e atapari awaraarā mimiadap'edaa pari.” <sup>22</sup>Māpai ma reypa māgaji: “¡Mimiapari k'achia! Pia jaradak'a ooit'eeda aji, pi ome. K'awa bida a bi, mia pia chupiria k'awak'aa māik'aapa mia ne–inaa jōma p'e atapari awaraarā mimiadap'edaa pari. <sup>23</sup>Māgara ¿sāap'eda pia mi p'arat'a iana–e pajima aji, p'arat'a iapata tede, mi chek'āri, mēpemaarāpa mimaa waya teedamerā ai ĩri eepadap'edaa ome?” <sup>24</sup>Māpai ma reypa māgaji arii p'anadap'edaarāma: “Jāri atāti mia p'arat'a teeda irumaa māik'aapa téeti ma p'arat'a tau chaa waa diez eepadamaa.” <sup>25</sup>Māpai āchia māgajida: “Mamīda tachi poro waibia, ĩrua ma tau chaa waa diez eepada iru bida!” ajida. <sup>26</sup>Māpai ma reypa māgaji: “Mia jara bi: Chi iru bimaa waapiara teeit'ee. Mamīda chi mak'iara wēe bīpa ma–āri iru bi paara jāri atait'eeda aji. <sup>27</sup>Ma awara ĩrināti mi k'iniada–ee p'anadap'edaarā āchi rey pamerā. Anéeti mi k'irapite māik'aapa peek'óoti.”

### Jesús Jerusalén p'uurudee wāda

(Mateo 21.1-11; Marcos 11.1-11; Juan 12.12-19)

<sup>28</sup>Ma pedee jara aupap'eda, Jesús wāji Jerusalén ode. <sup>29</sup>Olivo Eede, Betfagé māik'aapa Betania p'uuru k'ait'a panadak'āri, chi k'öp'āyoorā omé naa pēiji. <sup>30</sup>Āramaa māgaji:

—Wāti ara bi p'uuru tachi k'irapite bimaa. Panadak'āri, ununadait'ee burro jī bainī bi, waide apida batauda–e p'ani iru ĩri. Ēra atāti māik'aapa anéeti. <sup>31</sup>Apidaapa iidiruta pirā k'āare–it'ee ēramaa p'ani, jarāti: “Tachi Waibiapa arak'atia atee k'inia bi.”

<sup>32</sup>Māpai Jesús k'öp'āyoorā wājida māik'aapa ununajida jōma irua jaradak'a. <sup>33</sup>Ma burro ēramaa p'ani misa, chipariirāpa iidijida:

—¿K'āare–it'ee ēramaa p'anīma? ajida.

<sup>34</sup>P'anaujida:

—Tachi Waibiapa arak'atia atee k'inia bida ajida.

<sup>35</sup>Māpai ma burro Jesumaa ateedap'eda, āchi ĩripema p'aru ĩipatap'edaa ata bijida ai ĩri māik'aapa bataupijida. <sup>36</sup>Wāruta misa, eperāarāpa āchi ĩripema p'aru t'ō jēra bijida o jāde, āchi rey pai ĩiak'aapa. <sup>37</sup>Māpai Olivo Eedeepa irabaipata o k'ait'a pa wādak'āri, jōmaweda iru ome nipapataarā o–īapa biuk'a para beeji, taarā–ee āchi rey pai ĩiak'aapa. O–īapa Tachi Ak'ōremaa pedee pia pedee pachida, āchia unudap'edaa perā Jesupa oo bi; ne–inaa eperāarāpa p'oyaa oodak'aa āchi juadoopa. <sup>38</sup>Māgapachida:

—¡K'īra wāree Ak'ōre eujāde, Tachi K'aripapari reyk'a cheru perā!  
 ¡Īrā Tachi Ak'ōre k'āiwee bapariit'ee ichi eperāarā ome! ¡Iru  
 jōmaarā k'āyaara waibiara bi!

(Sal 118.26)

<sup>39</sup>Māpai ūk'uru fariseorā ma eperāarā t'āide p'anadap'edaarāpa Jesumaa māgajida:

—Tachi Jarateepari, pi ome nipapataarā itriapáde ajida, māga jaranaadamerā.

<sup>40</sup>Mamīda Jesupa p'anauji:

—Na eperāarā k'īup'ee p'aneeruta pirā, māu paara māga biadait'eeda aji.

### Jesús Jerusalen—it'ee jēeda

<sup>41</sup>Jerusalén p'uuru k'ait'a parutade Jesupa araa ak'ik'āri, jēedachi.

<sup>42</sup>Māpai māgaji:

—¡Pidepemaarāpa mide ijāadap'edaa paara, idi weda mia parā k'āiwee p'aneepik'aji! Mamīda māga k'awada—e p'anadairā, parā—it'ee mera pik'a bi. Mapa p'oyaa unuda—e Tachi Ak'ōrepa oo bi. <sup>43</sup>Jerusalén, ewari cherude pīmaa ne—inaa k'achia p'asait'ee. Pi k'īra unuamaa iru p'anapataarāpa muralla yoorodee oodait'ee pi ik'aawa. Pi wap'ira atadait'ee māik'aapa ma muralladeepa pi k'idaa chaa wawadait'ee. <sup>44</sup>Pi muralla jōma t'eet'aadait'ee, edajādepema te jēra bi paara. Aide p'aniirā chok'ara peedait'ee. Māu apida bee—e pait'ee awaraa māu īri, pidepemaarāpa ūridamaa p'anadap'edaa perā mia parā k'aripa chek'āri.

### Jesupa ne—inaa netopataarā jērek'ooda Ak'ōre te waibiadeepa

(Mateo 21.12-17; Marcos 11.15-19; Juan 2.13-22)

<sup>45</sup>Jerusalén p'uurude panadak'āri, Jesús Tachi Ak'ōre te waibiade t'īuji māik'aapa jēremaa beeji aide ne—inaa netomaa p'anadap'edaarā. <sup>46</sup>Māgaji:

—Tachi Ak'ōre Ūraa p'ā jēra bide jara bi:

'Mi te it'aa t'īpata teda apatadait'ee.' (Is 56.7)

'Mamīda parāpa nechiapataarā ték'ata oo iru p'ani.' (Jer 7.11)

<sup>47</sup>Ewari chaa Jesupa jarateepachi Tachi Ak'ōre te waibiade. Maapai p'aareerā poroorā, Moisepa p'āda jarateepataarā māik'aapa Jerusalén p'uuru pidaarā poro waibiarāpa jiripachida Jesús peepit'aadait'ee. <sup>48</sup>Mamīda p'oyaadak'aa paji, eperāarāpa iru pedee audú ūri k'inia p'anadap'edaa perā.

### Tachi Ak'ōrepa Jesús pēida

(Mateo 21.23-27; Marcos 11.27-33)

**20** <sup>1</sup>Ewari aba Tachi Ak'ōre te waibiade Jesupa jarateemaa baji pedee pia Ak'ōrepa jara pēida. Māga nide pachejida p'aareerā poroorā, Moisepa p'āda jarateepataarā māik'aapa judiorā poro waibiarā.

<sup>2</sup>Māirāpa Jesumaa iidijida:

—¿Tachi Ak'ōrepa tai biji—ek'ā ichi te waibia ak'idamerā? ¿K'aipa pīmaa nāga oopi bima? ajida.

<sup>3</sup>Jesupa p'anauji:

—Mia pida parāmaa iidit'eeda aji. P'anáuti p'oyaa p'anaudai pirā.

<sup>4</sup>¿K'aipa pēijima aji, Juan Bautistapa poro choo chemerā; Tachi Ak'ōrepa maa—e pirā eperāarāpa?

<sup>5</sup>Māpai āchi pitapai pedee para beeji:

—Tachi Ak'ōrepa pēidada aruta pirā, irua iidiit'ee: “Māgara, ¿sāap'eda Juan ūraa ijāada—e pajima?” ait'ee. <sup>6</sup>Ichiaba jaradaik'araa bi: “eperāarāpa Juan pēijida”. Māga jararuta pirā, na eperāarā k'īraudaridait'ee tachi ome māik'aapa tachi māupa bat'a peedai. Jōmaarāpa ijāa p'ani Juan Tachi Ak'ōre pedee jarapari paji.

<sup>7</sup>Mapa āchia p'anaujida:

—K'awada—e p'anida ajida, k'aipa Juan pēiji poro choo chemerā.

<sup>8</sup>Māpai Jesupa māgaji:

—Māgara mia pida jara—eda aji, k'aipa mimaa nāga oopi bi.

### Mimiapataarā k'achia beerāde nepirida

(Mateo 21.33-44; Marcos 12.1-11)

<sup>9</sup>Maap'eda Jesupa nāga nepirima beeji jarateit'ee eperāarāmaa:

—Eperāpa uva eujā uuji. Maap'eda ne—uu eujā ak'ipataarā jiriji aide mimiadamerā. Māpai awara āyaa t'imí wāji. <sup>10</sup>T'ēpai uva oropata ewari pak'āri, ma eujā chiparipa ichi mimiapari pēiji ma ne—uu ak'ipataarāmaa, ichi eere bee bi chauda tee pēidamerā. Mamīda āchia ma mimiapari sīk'oojida māik'aapa pēit'aajida waya chiparima, maarepida net'aa wēe. <sup>11</sup>Māpai ma ne—uu chiparipa awaraa mimiapari pēiji. Mamīda māgīmaa ichiaba ik'achia jaradap'eda, p'ua oot'aajida māik'aapa jua arajāgaa pēit'aajida. <sup>12</sup>Ma t'ēpai awaraa mimiapari pēiji. Mamīda ma ne—uu ak'ipataarāpa iru auk'a p'ua oojida māik'aapa taawaa pēijida.

<sup>13</sup>Māpai ma ne—uu chiparipa māgaji: “Írá, ¿k'āata ooyama? aji.

Pēiit'eeda aji, mi warra k'inia iru bi. Taawa iru waaweedayada” aji.

<sup>14</sup>Mamīda ma ne—uu ak'ipataarāpa iru warra t'imí cheru unu atadak'āri, āchi pitapai māgapachida: “Jāgīpa ichi ak'ōre net'aa jōmaweda atait'ee chi ak'ōre piuk'āri. Peet'aadāma ajida, tachi—it'ee na ne—uu eujā beemerā.” <sup>15</sup>Mapa ma uva eujādeepa uchía atajida māik'aapa peet'aajida.

Māpai Jesupa māgaji:

—Parāpa, ¿k'āata k'isia p'anima aji, ma uva eujā chiparipa ooit'ee ma eujā ak'ipataarā ome? <sup>16</sup>Mia jarait'ee. Wāk'āri, ma eujā ak'ipataarā peek'ooit'eeda aji, māik'aapa chi eujā teeit'eeda aji, awaraarāmaa āchia ak'ipataadamerā.

Māga ūridak'āri, eperāarāpa māgajida:

—¡Māga p'asa—e pait'eeda! ajida.”

<sup>17</sup>Mamīda Jesupa āramaa ak'iji māik'aapa māgaji:

—Māgara, ¿k'āata jara k'inia bīma aji, na pedee Tachi Ak'ōre Ūraa p'ādadepema?

‘Te oopataarāpa māu k'iniada—e padap'edaa pipiara padachi.’

(Sal 118.22)

<sup>w</sup> 20.16 Māga jarajida k'awadap'edaa perā Jesupa judiorādetā nepiri baji. K'iniada—e paji āra k'āyaara Tachi Ak'ōrepa judio—eerā papimerā ichi jua ek'ari ichideerā p'anedamerā.



18 Eperã ma mäu pipiara bi ïri t'ïutiru pirã, chupiria nïbeeit'ee. Jõdee ma mäu eperã ïri baairu pirã, iru peet'aait'ee.

19 P'aareerã poroorãpa Moisepa p'ãda jarateepataarã ome ma nepirida ïri aupadak'ãri, k'awaajida Jesupa ãchideta pedee baji. Mapa aramata jita atapi k'inia p'anajida. Mamïda mãga ooda–e paji eperãarã waawee p'anadap'edaa perã.<sup>x</sup>

### Judiorãpa Cesar–it'ee impuesto p'aapatap'edaa

(Mateo 22.15-22; Marcos 12.13-17)

20 Maperã t'ëepai ma judiorã poroorãpa pëijida t'ãri jïp'a pik'a beerã Jesús ome pedeede. K'inia p'anapachida ma eperãarãpa iidi p'anipa Jesupa pedee k'achia jarapidai Romadepemaarã poro waibiarã ãpite. Mãgã ma eujã ak'ïpari, Romadepemaarã poro waibiapa iru atapii.

21 Ma–it'ee ma pëida eperãarãpa Jesumaa iidijida:

—Tachi Jarateepari, taipa k'awa p'anida ajida, pia pedee wãara jarapari mãik'aapa jarateepari eperãarãpa ne–inaa pia oo k'awaadamerã. Eperãarã maarepida k'ürak'aa. Ichita jara bi eperãarã k'ïra jïp'a p'anapataadamerã Tachi Ak'õrepa k'inia bik'a. 22 Mãga bita, nãga iidi k'inia p'ani: ¿Pia bik'a ajida, taipa Cesarmaa impuesto p'aadait'ee wa mãga–e?

23 Jesupa k'awa bada perã mãirãpa k'ïsia k'achia iru p'ani, mãgaji:

24—Ak'ïpíti denario p'arat'a tau. ¿K'ai k'ïrata nade bi mãik'aapa k'ai t'ïta p'ã bima? aji.

P'anaujida:

—César k'ïra mãik'aapa ichi t'ïta p'ã bida ajida.

25 Mãpai Jesupa mãgaji:

—Mãgara téeti Cesarmaa irua net'aa iidipari, mãik'aapa auk'a téeti Tachi Ak'õremaa irua iidipari.

26 Mãga ïridak'ãri, k'awaajida Jesumaa pedee k'achia p'oyaa jarapida–e pai eperãarã taide. Mapa ak'ïtrua para beeji mãik'aapa k'ïup'eeek'oodachida.

### Piudap'edaarã chok'ai p'irabaipatade iididap'edaa

(Mateo 22.23-33; Marcos 12.18-27)

27 Maap'eda saduceorã ïk'uru wãjida Jesumaa. Saduceorãpa ijãadak'aa eperã piup'eda waya chok'ai p'irabaii. Maperã iidijida:

28—Tachi Jarateepari, Moisepa nãga p'ã bëijida ajida. Eperã miak'ãi bi warra wëe piuru pirã, chi ïpemapa iru wëra atapia bi mãik'aapa ai ome warra oopia bi chi ïpema piuda k'ap'ia pari.<sup>y</sup> 29 Mãga jaradap'eda, ma saduceorãpa nãga nepirijida. P'anajida ïpemaarã siete. Chi naapema miak'ãiji. Mamïda warra wëe piuji. 30 Chi araarepema 31 mãik'aapa araarepema

<sup>x</sup> 20.19 Dn 2.34, 44; Is 8.14.    <sup>y</sup> 20.28 Dt 25.5-10.

miak'āijida ma p'ētrāa ome. Mamīda auk'a warra wēe piujida. Ma t'ēepai chi apemaarā jida miak'āijida ma p'ētrāa ome. Mamīda āchi jōmaweda warra wēe piujida. <sup>32</sup>Maap'eda ma wēra ichiaba piuji. <sup>33</sup>Īrā taipa nāga k'awa k'inia p'ani. Piudap'edaarā waya chok'ai p'irabaidak'āri, ζchisāgí ĩpemata ma wēra imik'īra pait'eema ajida, āchi jōmaweda iru ome miak'āi p'anadap'edaa perā?

<sup>34</sup>Jesupa p'anauji:

—Na p'ek'au eujāde imik'īraarā māik'aapa wēraarā miak'āipata.

<sup>35</sup>Mamīda Ak'ōrepa jirit'eradaarā ichi eujāde p'anadak'āri, imik'īraarā wēraarā paara waa miak'āida—e pait'ee, <sup>36</sup>waa piuda—e pait'ee perā. Angeleerāk'a p'anadait'ee māik'aapa Tachi Ak'ōre warrarā padait'ee, chok'ai p'irabaidap'edaa perā. <sup>37</sup>Moisepa paara tachimaa k'awapipari piudap'edaarā chok'ai p'irabaidait'ee. Chonaarāweda Tachi Ak'ōrepa irumaa pedeek'āri pak'uru jep'eda urua jira bideepa t'ipitauk'a, jaraji ichi Abraham, Isaac, Jacob ijāadap'edaa Ak'ōre Waibia.<sup>z</sup> <sup>38</sup>ĪTachi Ak'ōre piudap'edaarā Ak'ōre Waibia—e! ĩChok'ai p'aniirā Ak'ōre Waibia, iru—it'ee eperāarā jaureerā jōma chok'ai p'anadairā!

<sup>39</sup>Māpai ũk'uru Moisepa p'āda jarateepataarāpa māgajida:

—Tachi Jarateepari, pia p'anaujida ajida.

<sup>40</sup>Maadamāiipa waawee p'aneejida waa iididait'ee.

### Tachi Ak'ōrepa pēida eperāarā rey pamerā

(Mateo 22.41-46; Marcos 12.35-37)

<sup>41</sup>Māpai Jesupa iidiji:

—ζSāap'eda jara p'anima aji, Mesías chonaarāwedapema Rey Daviddepa uchiat'ee? <sup>42</sup>Salmos p'ādade Rey Davidpa paara jara bi:

“Tachi Ak'ōrepa jaraji Tachi Waibimaa: “Pi mi ome auk'a waibia bairā, su—ak'i beepāde aji, mi juaraare, <sup>43</sup>mia pi k'īra unuamaa iru p'anapataarā p'oyaaru misa.”<sup>a</sup> (Sal 110.1)

<sup>44</sup>Davidpa ichi ēreerādeepa uchiat'ee bimaa t'ījaraji “Tachi Waibia”. ζMapa k'awada—ek'ā aji, Mesías waibiara bi chonaarāwedapema Rey David k'āyaara?

### Jesupa Moisepa p'āda jarateepataarā imiateeda

(Mateo 23.1-36; Marcos 12.38-40; Lucas 11.37-54)

<sup>45</sup>Eperāarā jōmaarāpa ũrimaa p'anajida, Jesupa chi k'ōp'āyoorāmaa māgak'āri:

<sup>46</sup>—K'īrak'aupai p'anapataadai Moisepa p'āda jarateepataarāk'a. Āchi audua p'anadairā p'aru teesoo jīi awaa p'anapata māik'aapa k'inia p'anapata jōmaarāpa āchimaa saludaadamerā plaza bee chaa, tachi poro waibiarā ome oopatak'a. Ichiaba su—ak'i p'aneepata su—ak'i beepari pipiara bide Tachi Ak'ōre Ūraa jarateepata tede māik'aapa nek'odak'āri,

<sup>z</sup> 20.37 Ex 3.6.    <sup>a</sup> 20.43 Griego pedeede: *pichi biiri ek'ari biru misa*.

chi su-ak'i beepari pipiara bide su-ak'i p'aneepata. <sup>47</sup>Ma awara p'êträärã k'aripadai k'ãyaara, ãra te jãri atapata mãik'aapa taarã it'aa t'ipata, eperäärãpa ãchi t'o p'anadamerã. Mãga p'anapata perã, Tachi Ak'õrepa ãra audupiara miapiit'ee, k'achia beerã miapik'ãri ichi ewari waibia ewate.

**P'êtrãa chupiria k'iripa primisia teeda**

*(Marcos 12.41-44)*

**21** <sup>1</sup>Jesupa ak'imaaji, p'arat'ara beerãpa primisia ata bi p'ani misa p'arat'a p'epatade Tachi Ak'õre te waibiade. <sup>2</sup>Mãpai ichia unuji p'êtrãa chupiria k'iripa ata bi cheru p'arat'a tau omé cobredeedee.

<sup>3</sup>Mãga unuk'ãri, Jesupa mägaji:

—Mia wãarata jararu. Na p'êtrãa chupiria k'iripa primisia waibiara teejida aji, apemaarã k'ãyaara. <sup>4</sup>Jõmaarãpa tee p'ani ãchi p'arat'a waibia iru p'anadap'edaadepema beeda. Jõdee na p'êtrãa, chupiria k'iri mĩda, ichia iru k'erada jõmaweda teeji Tachi Ak'õremaa. Teejida aji, chi p'arat'a iru bada paara chik'o netoit'ee.

**Jesupa jarada Tachi Ak'õre te waibia t'ee't'aait'ee**

*(Mateo 24.1-2; Marcos 13.1-2)*

<sup>5</sup>Eperäärã ùk'uru pedeemaa p'anajida Tachi Ak'õre te waibiade. Jarapachida mãu pi-iadee oo k'obi mãik'aapa k'ira wãree bainĩ bi eperäärãpa net'aa tee p'anadap'edaa k'aurepa. Mãga ùrik'ãri, Jesupa mägaji:

<sup>6</sup>—Ewari cherude parãpa na jõma unu p'ani unuda-e pait'ee. Mãu apida bee-e pait'ee awaraa mãu ñri, na jõmaweda t'eeek'oo chedait'ee perã.

**Ne-inaa p'asait'ee na p'ek'au eujã jõi naaweda**

*(Mateo 24.3-28; Marcos 13.3-23)*

<sup>7</sup>Mãpai Jesumaa iidijida:

—Tachi Jarateepari, ¿sãapaita mãga p'asait'eema? ajida. ¿Sãga k'awadayama ajida, ma ewari k'ait'a pak'ãri p'asait'ee pia jaradak'a?

<sup>8</sup>Jesupa p'anauji:

—Tauk'a nipapatãati apidaamaa k'urapiamaapa. Mi jĩak'a chok'ara chedait'ee. Seewata jaradait'ee: “Mĩta Ak'õre Warra; ñrapĩ paji chi cheit'ee bada.” Mamĩda ãchia jara p'ani ijãanãati. <sup>9</sup>Ùridak'ãri eperäärãpa jura chõo jõni mãik'aapa oodaamaa p'ani ãchi poro waibiarãpa jara p'anik'a, p'eranaati. Ichita mãga p'asait'ee naapiara. Mamĩda Tachi Ak'õre ewari waibia ewate at'ãri pa-e pait'ee.

<sup>10</sup>Ichiaba Jesupa mägaji:

—Eperäärã awaraarã ome chõodait'ee. <sup>11</sup>Awërachai wëre nĩbeeit'ee; jarra oodait'ee mãik'aapa k'ayaara paraait'ee eujã awara-awaraade. Ma awara pajãde ne-inaa waide unudak'aa unupataadait'ee; ne-inaa tachi p'erapipari.

12 Mamída m̄aga p'asai naaweda, ij̄aadak'aa beer̄apa par̄a jiripataadait'ee miapidait'ee m̄aik'aapa jita atadap'eda, ateedait'ee Tachi Ak'õre Ūraa jarateepata tede. Mama par̄a ak'idait'ee jaradait'ee eper̄aar̄a pia wa k'achia. Ichiaba carcelde t'i n̄ibinadait'ee m̄aik'aapa ateedait'ee reyr̄a k'irapite maa–e pir̄a eper̄aar̄a poro waibiar̄a k'irapite. Ma jõma par̄amaa oopataadait'ee, mide ij̄ापata k'aurepa. 13 M̄aga oodak'ãri, ãchi k'irapite par̄apa jarapataadai Tachi Ak'õrepa ooda par̄a–it'ee mi k'ap'ia pari. 14 Maapai k'isianãati k'ãare pedeeta jaradai. 15 M̄ia k'isia k'awaa pedee jarapiit'ee, par̄a k'ira unuamaa iru p'anapataar̄apa p'anaupiamaaapa m̄aik'aapa jarapiamaapa par̄apa seewa jara jõni. 16 Mamída p̄achi ak'õreer̄apa, ipemaar̄apa, ãreer̄apa m̄aik'aapa k'õp'ãyoor̄apa paara par̄a traicionaadait'ee. Maapai par̄a ùk'uru peepidait'ee. 17 Jõmaar̄apa par̄a k'ira unuamaa iru p'anapataadait'ee mide ij̄ापata k'aurepa. 18 Mamída par̄a puda k'ãu apida atuada–e, mia par̄a ak'i bapariit'ee per̄a. 19 Mapa jt'ãriipa choopatãati! M̄agã par̄a it'aa wãdait'ee.

### Jerusalén p'uuru jõdariiit'ee

20—Unudak'ãri soldaar̄apa Jerusalén p'uuru wap'ira iru p'ani, k'awãati taarã–e jõdariiit'ee. 21 Maapai Judea eujãde p'aniir̄a mirudaipia bi eera jera bidee. Jõdee Jerusalén p'uurude p'aniir̄a mam̄aik'aapa uchiadaipia bi. Ichiaba chi taawa p'aniir̄a chedaik'araa bi p'uurudee. 22 M̄aga oodaipia bi ma ewate Tachi Ak'õrepa mide ij̄aadak'aa beer̄a k'achia ooit'ee per̄a. Eper̄aar̄a chup̄iria chitoonadait'ee, Tachi Ak'õrepa ãra k'achia ooit'ee per̄a ichi ūraa p'ãdade jara bik'a. 23 ¡Aai, ma ewate chup̄iria jõneedait'ee wẽraar̄a biak'oo bee maa–e pir̄a warra chak'eer̄a jude iru bee, isapai p'oyaa wãda–e pait'ee per̄a! Ma eujãde audú chup̄iria jõnadait'ee m̄aik'aapa Tachi Ak'õrepa ne–inaa k'achia ooit'ee na p'uurudepemaar̄amaa. 24 Ùk'uru piudait'ee espadapa; awaraar̄a ateedait'ee awaraa eujãdee esclavoor̄ak'a p'ãneedamerã. Maapai Tachi Ak'õrede ij̄aadak'aa beer̄apa Jerusalén p'uuru iru p'anadait'ee ãchi jua ek'ari, Tachi Ak'õrepa ewari awara bida parumaa ãra k'achia ooit'ee.

### Eper̄ã Ak'õre Truadepema waya chek'ãri (Mateo 24.29-35, 42-44; Marcos 13.24-37)

25—Maapai ne–inaa eper̄aar̄apa waide unudak'aa unudait'ee ak'õrejirude, atanede m̄aik'aapa lucerode. Na p'ek'au eujãdepemaar̄apa m̄aga unudak'ãri, k'awada–e pait'ee k'ãata k'isidai m̄aik'aapa p'eradait'ee, audú p'usa t'o jiwaa n̄ibait'ee per̄a. 26 Eper̄aar̄a k'ira k'idaipataadait'ee p'era jõnipa, k'isidak'ãri na p'ek'au eujã p'asarude, pajã wẽre n̄ibait'ee per̄a. 27 M̄apai eper̄aar̄apa unudait'ee mi, chi Eper̄ã Ak'õre Truadepema jõmaar̄ã k'ãyaara waibiara bi, k'ira wãree cheru jãrarade. 28 M̄aga p'asak'ãri, sõcharra p'anapatãati m̄aik'aapa t'ãri o–ia para bãti, taarã–e nide mi cheit'ee per̄a par̄a k'aripade atuanaadamerã.

### Jesupa higuera biiride jarateeda

<sup>29</sup>Ichiaba Jesupa nāga nepiriji jarateeit'ee ichi waya cheit'ee pak'āri: —K'īsīati higuera biiride maa–e pirā awaraa nejō biiride. <sup>30</sup>Unudak'āri k'iru t'uk'ua uchia nībeeru, parāpa k'awaapata eujā wāsia wā. <sup>31</sup>Māga pik'a unudak'āri māgí ne–inaa p'asaruta, k'awaadait'ee Tachi Ak'ōre ewari waibia ewate k'ait'a bi.

<sup>32</sup>Mia wāarata jararu. Īrapemaarā piudai naaweda, ma ne–inaa jōmaweda p'asait'ee. <sup>33</sup>Ewari cherude pajā na p'ek'au eujā ome jōdait'ee. Mamīda ichita p'asait'ee mia pedee jaradak'a.

<sup>34</sup>K'īrak'aupai k'īiri k'isua p'aneedai pāchi k'inia ne–inaa oo k'iniapa; it'ua to k'iniapa maa–e pirā audū k'īsia jōnipa na p'ek'au eujādepema ne–inaade. Maa–e pirā atu bide <sup>35</sup>ne–animal trampade baaiparik'a, māga pik'a parā atu p'anide mi waya cheit'ee. Ma ewate ne–inaa k'achia p'asait'ee jōmaweda na p'ek'au eujādepemaarāmaa. <sup>36</sup>Mapa tauk'a nipapatāati māik'aapa ichita it'aa t'īpatāati. Māgā baaida–e pait'ee ma ne–inaa k'achia p'asait'ee bi juade māik'aapa panadait'ee mi, chi Eperā Ak'ōre Truadepema k'īrapite.

<sup>37</sup>Ewari chaa āstaawa Jesupa jarateepachi Tachi Ak'ōre te waibiade. Jōdee p'ārik'ua beepachi Olivo Eede. <sup>38</sup>Maperā tap'eda weda eperāarā wāpachida Tachi Ak'ōre te waibiadee iru pedee ūride.

### Jesús jita atapidait'ee pedeeteedap'edaa

(Mateo 26.1-5, 14-16; Marcos 14.1-2, 10-11; Juan 11.45-53)

**22** <sup>1</sup>K'ait'a baji fiesta pan levadura wēe k'opata t'ījarapatap'edaa Pascua. <sup>2</sup>P'aareerā poroorāpa Moisepa p'āda jarateepataarā ome eperāarā waawee p'anadap'edaa perā, āra taide Jesús jita atapida–e paji. Mamīda ichita jiripachida sāga iru peepit'aadait'ee.

### Judapa Jesús traicionaada

<sup>3</sup>Māpai Satanás Judas k'ap'iade t'īuji. Māgí Judas Jesús k'ōp'āyoorā docedepema paji. Ichiaba t'ījarapachida Iscariote. <sup>4</sup>Māgí wāji p'aareerā poroorāmaa māik'aapa Tachi Ak'ōre te waibia jīapataarāmaa. Mama pedeeji āchi ome sāga Jesús atapii. <sup>5</sup>Māpai āchi o–īadachida māik'aapa pedeejida p'arat'a teedait'ee Judamaa. <sup>6</sup>Ichia ma p'arat'a jitap'eda, jīrimaa beejī sāga Jesús āchimaā atapii, eperāarā wē–e misa.

### Pascua fiestadepema chik'o k'odap'edaa

(Mateo 26.17-30; Marcos 14.12-25; Juan 13.21-30; 1 Corintios 11.23-26)

<sup>7</sup>Fiesta pan levadura wēe k'opata ewate pak'āri, oveja chak'e peepata Pascua fiesta–it'ee. <sup>8</sup>Mapa Jesupa jaraji Pedro Juan ome Pascua fiestadepema chik'o jiridamerā māik'aapa awaraa ne–inaa oodamerā, nek'odai naaweda.

<sup>9</sup>Māpai āchia iidijida:

—¿Sāma māga oodaipia bima? ajida.

<sup>10</sup>Jesupa p'anauji:

—Parā p'uuruude panadak'āri, unudait'ee eperāpa pania chok'ode ateeru. Iru t'ēe wātī ichi temāi t'īurumaa. <sup>11</sup>Māpai chi te chiparimaa jarátī: “Tachi Jarateeparipa iidi pēiji: ‘¿Chisāgí cuartode Pascua chik'o k'oit'ee michi k'ōp'āyoorā ome?’ ” <sup>12</sup>H'ipema pisode irua ak'ipiit'eeda aji, cuarto waibia ne–inaa jōmaa ome. Mama ne–inaa jōma óoti tachi nek'odait'ee.

<sup>13</sup>Āchi wādak'āri, jōmaweda ununajida Jesupa jaradak'a māik'aapa mama ne–inaa jōma oojida Pascua chik'o k'odait'ee.

<sup>14</sup>Nek'odait'ee pak'āri, Jesús chi k'ōp'āyoorā ome mesade su–ak'ī p'aneejida. <sup>15</sup>Māpai ichia māgaji:

—¡Wāara mi piu naaweda, parā ome na Pascua fiestadepema chik'o audú k'o k'inia baji! <sup>16</sup>Mia jara bi: Parā waa nāgá nek'oda–e pait'ee mi ome, Tachi Ak'ōre truade p'anadaī naaweda.

<sup>17</sup>Māpai copa jitap'eda, gracias jaraji Tachi Ak'ōremaa māik'aapa māgaji:

—Jitátī na copa māik'aapa jedéti pāchi pitapai. <sup>18</sup>Mia jara bi: Mia vino waa to–e pait'eeda aji, Tachi Ak'ōre truade pai naaweda.

### **Pan vino ome k'odap'edaa**

<sup>19</sup>Maap'eda Jesupa pan ataji māik'aapa it'aa t'īji gracias jarait'ee Tachi Ak'ōremaa. Ma pan k'ōrat'aaji māik'aapa chi k'ōp'āyoorāmaa teeji. Māpai māgaji:

—Nāgí pan mi k'ap'ia, mi peepiit'ee parā k'aripait'ee. Nāgá pan k'odak'āri, k'opataāti k'irāpadait'ee mi piuda parā pari.

<sup>20</sup>Nek'odap'edaa t'ēepai, ichiaba māgá ooji ma vino ome. Māgaji:

—Nāgí vino mi waa, michi waa bat'ait'ee perā mi piuk'āri eperāarā pari. Tachi Ak'ōrepa nāgí ūraa chiwidi jara bi. Michi waa bat'ada k'aurepa irua wēpapiit'ee parāpa p'ek'au k'achia oopata māik'aapa michideerā papiit'ee. <sup>21</sup>Mamīda chi mi traicionaait'ee bi jua na mesa īri bi michi jua ome. <sup>22</sup>Mi, chi Eperā Ak'ōre Truadepema ichita piut'ee Ak'ōrepa oopi bik'a. Mamīda, jai, Tachi Ak'ōrepa k'achiadee pēiit'ee chi mi traicionaait'ee bi!

<sup>23</sup>Māpai āchi pitapai iidi para beeji k'aipata traicionaait'ee.

### **K'aita Jesús k'ōp'āyo pipiara bi**

<sup>24</sup>Māpai chi k'ōp'āyoorā aupedee para beeji k'awaadait'ee k'aita pipiara bi apemaarā k'āyaara. <sup>25</sup>Mapa Jesupa māgaji:

—Ijāadak'aa beerā t'āide reyrāpa āchia oo k'iniata oopipata eperāarāmaa māik'aapa māirā poro waibiarāpa āchi jua ek'ari p'aniirā pia ak'ī p'anida apata. <sup>26</sup>Mamīda parā māgá p'anadaik'araa bi. Ma k'āyaara parā t'āidepema waibiara bi warra chok'ek'ee baparik'a baipia

bi. Ma awara parã t'ãidepema poro waibiara bi mimiapari jïp'aak'a beepia bi parã k'aripait'ee. <sup>27</sup>¿Chisãgí eperã waibiara bi; chi mesade su-ak'i bi nek'oit'ee maa-e pirã chi chik'o jedepari? ¿Chi mesade su-ak'i bi-ek'ã? Jõdee mi nama bi parã t'ãide chi chik'o jedeparik'a.

<sup>28</sup>Parã ichita mi ome p'ani, nepirade wa ne-inaa k'achiade p'anajida mïda. <sup>29</sup>Mapa mia parã reyrã papiit'ee mi Ak'õrepa mi rey papidak'a. <sup>30</sup>Parã nek'odait'ee Ak'õre truade mäik'aapa ne-inaa todait'ee mi ome mi it'aripema mesade. Ma awara su-ak'i p'aneedit'ee rey su-ak'i beeparide. Israeldeepa ëreerã doce uchiadap'edaarã iru p'anadait'ee parã jua ek'ari mäik'aapa jaradait'ee mäirãpa oopatap'edaa pia wa k'achia.

**Jesupa jarada Simón Pedropa ichi k'awa-e bida ait'ee**  
(*Mateo 26.31-35; Marcos 14.27-31; Juan 13.36-38*)

<sup>31</sup>Ichiaba Jesupa mägaji:

—Simón, Simón, Satanapa parã iididoo oo k'inia bairã trigo ome oopatak'a nëesidak'ari chi tau äyaa atadait'ee. <sup>32</sup>Mamïda mi it'aa t'ïpari pi pari mide ijãa bapariimerã. Waya mi ome nipak'ari, k'aripáji pichi ïpemaarã mi k'ap'ia, ichita ijãapataadamerã.

<sup>33</sup>Mãpai Simonpa mägaji:

—Tachi Waibia, mi pi ome nipa k'inia bida aji, mi carcelde t'i nãbiruta pijida maa-e pirã piuru pijida.

<sup>34</sup>Jesupa p'anauji:

—Pedro, mia jara bi: Idi p'arik'ua et'erre k'arii naaweda, jarada õpee pia mi k'awa-e bida ait'ee.

**Jesús chupiria nïbait'ee hora k'ait'a pak'ãri**

<sup>35</sup>Maap'eda Jesupa iidiji:

—Mia parã pëik'ari muchila wëe, p'arat'a te wëe, chancla wëe, ¿net'aa apida faltajidak'ã? aji.

P'anaujida:

—Maarepida faltada-e pajida ajida.

<sup>36</sup>Mãpai irua mägaji:

—Ërá, jõdee, chi muchila iru bïpa ateeipia bi ichi p'arat'a te ome; chi espada wëe bïpa ichi ïripema p'aru jï bi netoipia bi mäik'aapa espada aba neto ataipia bi. <sup>37</sup>Mia mãga jara bi ichita uchiat'ee perã mide jara bik'a Ak'õre Ûraa p'ädade:

‘Eperã t'ãri k'achia-idaak'a iru p'anajida.’

(*Is 53.12*)

Jõma ma p'ädade jara bi mide ichita p'asait'eeda aji.

<sup>38</sup>Mãpai ãchia mägajida:

—Tachi Waibia, nama espada omé iru p'anida ajida.

Mãpai irua p'anauji:

—Jãgapaipi.

**Jesús Getsemaní ne–uu k'áide it'aa t'ída**

(Mateo 26.36-46; Marcos 14.32-42)

<sup>39</sup>Maap'eda Jesús wāji Olivo Eedee ichi wāpatak'a mǎik'aapa chi k'ōp'āyoorā t'ēe wājida. <sup>40</sup>Mama panadak'āri, ichia āramaa mǎgaji: —It'aa t'ítī p'ek'au k'achiade baaiipamaapa.

<sup>41</sup>Maap'eda Jesús waawipai wāji chi k'ōp'āyoorā p'anadap'edaamāiipa. Mama bedabajī it'aa t'īt'ee. <sup>42</sup>Mǎgaji:

—Ak'ōre, pichia k'inia bi pirā, k'aripáji na miait'ee bideepa. Mamīda oonaapáde aji, mia k'inia bik'a. Jip'a pia k'inia bík'tata oopáde aji.

<sup>43</sup>[Mǎga nide it'aripema ángel iru ik'aawa bainī ba cheji iru k'aripait'ee. <sup>44</sup>Jesús audú t'āri p'ua nībada perā, audupiara it'aa t'īpachi, ichi jia eujāde baairumaa waa t'eut'ewaak'a.]

<sup>45</sup>It'aa t'ī aupak'āri, chi k'ōp'āyoorā atabēidamaa wāji. Mamīda ununaji k'āi para bi, audú t'āri p'ua jōnipa. <sup>46</sup>Māpai irua mǎgaji āramaa:

—¿Sāap'eda k'āi jōnima? aji. P'irabáiti mǎik'aapa it'aa t'ítī p'ek'au k'achiade baaiipamaapa.

**Jesús jita atadap'edaa**

(Mateo 26.47-56; Marcos 14.43-50; Juan 18.2-11)

<sup>47</sup>Jesús at'āri pedeemaa bide, eperāarā chok'ara pachejida. Ma eperāarā chok'ara chedap'edaa naa che wāji Judas, Jesús k'ōp'āyoorā docedepema. Mǎgí Jesús k'ait'a chek'āri k'īra it'aait'ee, <sup>48</sup>Jesupa mǎgaji:

—Judas, ¿mi k'īra ĩrupa mi, chi Eperā Ak'ōre Truadepema traicionaaruk'ā? aji.

<sup>49</sup>Jesús ome p'anadap'edaarāpa mǎga unudak'āri, iidijida:

—Tachi Waibia, ¿espadapa chōodaipia bik'ā? ajida.

<sup>50</sup>Aramata āradepema abaapa p'aareerā poro waibia mimiapari juaraarepema k'īiri orp'et'aaji espadapa. <sup>51</sup>Māpai Jesupa mǎgaji:

—Ichiak'au bíti; jāgapai.

Māpai Jesupa ma eperā k'īiri orp'et'aadamāi t'ōbait'aaruta, anidachi.

<sup>52</sup>Māpai mǎgaji ichi ata chedap'edaa p'aareerā poroorāmaa, Tachi Ak'ōre te waibia jāpataarāmaa mǎik'aapa judiorā poro waibiarāmaa:

—¿Sāap'eda parā espada ome mǎik'aapa pak'uru ome chejidama aji, mi jita atade, nechiyaa bi jita atapatak'a? <sup>53</sup>Ewari chaa mi Tachi Ak'ōre te waibiade bapari parā ome. Maapai parāpa mi jita atada–e paji. Mamīda hora pajipi parāpa ne–inaa k'achia oodamerā mimaa, Netuara Poro Waibiapa k'inia bik'a.

**Pedropa Jesús k'awa–e bida ada**

(Mateo 26.57-58, 69-75; Marcos 14.53-54, 66-72; Juan 18.12-18, 25-27)

<sup>54</sup>Jesús mǎgá jita atadap'eda, ateejida p'aareerā poro waibia temaa. Māimisa Pedro t'imīipapai t'ēe wāk'āti wāji. <sup>55</sup>Mama te taawaik'a eere



t'iak'au bimāi t'ipi oro iru p'anajida māik'aapa ai ik'aawa eperāarã su-ak'i p'anajida. Pedro jida ichiaba su-ak'i beejĩ āra ome. <sup>56</sup>Māga nide ariipema mimiapari awērapa Pedro unuji, t'ipitau ik'aawa su-ak'i bi. Ma mimiaparipa pi-ia ak'iji māik'aapa mājaji:

—Nāgf̄ jida auk'a jā eperā ome bajida aji.

<sup>57</sup>Mamīda Pedropa meraji:

—Mia iru k'awa-e bida aji.

<sup>58</sup>Taarā-e nide awaraapa Pedro unu atak'āri, ichiaba mājaji:

—Pi auk'a jā eperā k'ōp'āyoorādepemada aji.

Pedropa p'anauji:

—;Mi iru k'ōp'āyo-eda! aji.

<sup>59</sup>Hora abaamaa awaraapa ichiaba mājaji:

—Wāara na eperā ichiaba bajida aji, jāgf̄ ome. Ma awara ichi Galilea ujādepemada aji.

<sup>60</sup>Pedropa p'anauji:

—Mia k'awa-e bida aji, k'āaredeta pedee bi.

Aramata Pedro at'āri pedeemaa bide, et'erre k'ariji. <sup>61</sup>Māpai Jesupa āpītee ak'iji Pedromaa māik'aapa Pedropa k'irāpaji irua jarada: “Et'erre k'arii naaweda, pia jarada ōpee jarait'ee mi k'awa-e bi.” <sup>62</sup>Māpai Pedro taawaa uchiap'eda, jēe nībeejĩ audú t'āri p'ua nībada perā.

### Jesús oo iru p'anadap'edaa

(Mateo 26.67-68; Marcos 14.65)

<sup>63</sup>Jesús jīa p'anadap'edaarāpa iru oo iru p'aneepachida māik'aapa sīpachida. <sup>64</sup>Iru tau p'ārajī atadap'eda, māgapachida:

—;Pi wāara Tachi Ak'ōre Warra pirā, jarapāde aji, k'aipata pi sīji!

<sup>65</sup>Ichiaba awaraa ik'achia pedee jarapachida.

### Jesús Junta Suprema k'irapite

(Mateo 26.59-66; Marcos 14.55-64; Juan 18.19-24)

<sup>66</sup>Tap'eda weda judiorā poro waibiarā, p'aareerā poroorā māik'aapa Moisepa p'āda jarateepataarā, pia jarait'eera, chi Junta Supremadepemaarā chip'ejida. Māpai Jesús aneejida āra k'irapite. Irumaa iidijida:

<sup>67</sup>—;Pik'ā ajida, Mesías, Tachi Ak'ōrepa pēida eperāarā rey pamerā?

Ichia p'anauji:

—Mia mājada aru pirā, parāpa ijāada-eda aji. <sup>68</sup>Jōdee mia parāmaa ne-inaa iidiru pirā, p'anauda-e. <sup>69</sup>Mamīda mia jara bi: ĩraweda mi, chi Eperā Ak'ōre Truadepema Tachi Ak'ōre Waibia juaraare su-ak'i banait'ee.

<sup>70</sup>Māpai jōmaarāpa iidijida:

—;Māgara pi Tachi Ak'ōre Warrak'ā? ajida.

Jesupa p'anauji:

—Pāchia jara p'anik'a, mājada aji.

<sup>71</sup>Māpai āchia māgajida:

—¿K'āare-it'ee eperāarā waa jiridayama ajida, irua ooda jaradamerā? Tachi k'īripa ūrijidada ajida, ma pedee k'achia ichi it'aideepa jarada Ak'ōre Waibia āpīte.

### Jesús Pilato k'īrapite

(Mateo 27.1-2, 11-14; Marcos 15.1-5; Juan 18.28-38)

**23** <sup>1</sup>Ma judiorā poro waibiarā p'irabaik'oodaidap'eda, Jesús ateejida Pilato k'īrapite. <sup>2</sup>Mama iru k'īrapite imiateemaadachida:

—Taipa na eperā unujidada ajida, tai p'uuru pidaarāmaa k'isia awara-awaraa papimaa bi. Jara bi taipa Cesarmaa impuesto p'aadaik'araa bi. Ma awara jara bi ichi Mesías, Tachi Ak'ōrepa pēida rey pamerā.

<sup>3</sup>Māpai Pilatopa iidiji:

—¿Pik'ā aji, Judiorā Rey?

Jesupa p'anauji:

—Mida aji, pia jara bik'a.

<sup>4</sup>Māpai Pilatopa māgaji ma p'aareerā poroorāmaa māik'aapa arii p'anadap'edaarāmaa:

—Mia unu-e bida aji, na eperāpa ne-inaa k'achia ooda.

<sup>5</sup>Mamīda audupīara golpe pedeejida:

—Ichia jaratee bi k'aurepa tai p'uuru pidaarā jōmaweda chōo pik'a para bi. Naa Galilea eujāde jaratee nipa beeji. Īrā nama Judea eujāde auk'a oomaa bi.

### Jesús Herodes k'īrapite

<sup>6</sup>Māga ūrik'āri, Pilatopa iidiji:

—¿Na eperā Galilea eujādepemak'ā? aji.

<sup>7</sup>Ichida adak'āri, Pilatopa pēiji Herodema. Māgf Galilea eujā ak'ipari paji. Auk'a baji Jerusalende. <sup>8</sup>Herodepa Jesús unuk'āri, o-īadachi ai naaweda iru k'īra unu k'inia bada perā māik'aapa ūrida perā nepiri p'ani irua oopari ne-inaa eperāarāpa p'oyaa oodak'aa āchi juadoopa. Mapa unu k'inia baji ichi taide irua māgee ne-inaa oomerā. <sup>9</sup>Ma-it'ee iidida chok'ara iidiji Jesumaa. Mamīda Jesupa maarepida p'anauk'aa paji. <sup>10</sup>Mama ichiaba p'aareerā poroorā māik'aapa Moisepa p'āda jarateepataarā p'anajida. Āchiata audú Jesús imiateepachida. <sup>11</sup>Mapa Herodes ichi soldaorā ome Jesumaa ik'achia pedee jarajida māik'aapa reypa jīpari p'aru pi-iara bita jī bījida iru oo iru p'anadait'ee. Maap'eda Herodepa waya āpītee pēit'aaji Pilatoma. <sup>12</sup>Ma ewate Pilato k'ōp'āyo meraaji Herodes ome, ai naaweda chik'īra unuamaa p'anapachida mīda.

### Pilatopa Jesús peepida

(Mateo 27.15-26; Marcos 15.6-15; Juan 18.39-19.16)

<sup>13</sup>Pilatomaī panadak'āri, irua waya t'ī p'eji p'aareerā poroorā, judiorā poro waibiarā māik'aapa p'uuru pidaarā. <sup>14</sup>Maap'eda māgaji:

—Parāpa mimaa jara chejida na eperāpa p'uuru pidaarā k'isia awara-awaraa papik'oomaa bi. Mamīda parā k'irapite irumaa mia iidida chok'ara iidiji māik'aapa unu—e ne—inaa k'achia apida ichia oo bida a p'ani. <sup>15</sup> ¿Ichiaba Herodepa iru māga unu bi—ek'ā? aji. Maa—e pirā waya namaa pēi—e pak'aji. Parāpa k'awa p'ani irua ne—inaa k'achia oo—e bi ma k'aurepa iru peepimerā. <sup>16</sup> Mapa wipip'eda, ichiak'au wāpiit'eeda aji.

<sup>17</sup> [Māgí fiestade Pilatopa k'ena pēipachi carceldepema preso; chi iidirutata p'uuru pidaarāpa.] <sup>18</sup> Mamīda arii p'anadap'edaarā jōmaweda biuk'adachida:

—¡Jāgí āyaa atāji! ¡Barrabata k'ena pēiji!

<sup>19</sup> Ma Barrabás carcelde baji oomaa bada perā Romadepemaarāpa oopipatak'a ma p'uurude; ma awara chīara peet'aada perā. <sup>20</sup> Māpai Pilatopa Jesús uchía pēi k'inia bada perā, waya pedeeji. <sup>21</sup> Mamīda āchi waapiara biuk'a nībeeji:

—¡Kurusode peepit'āaji! ¡Kurusode peepit'āaji!

<sup>22</sup> Māpai waya jarada ōpee Pilatopa māgaji:

—¿K'āare k'achiata oojima aji, irua? Mia unu—e bi ne—inaa k'achia ooda ma k'aurepa peepiit'ee. Wipip'eda, ichiak'au k'ena pēiit'eeda aji.

<sup>23</sup> Mamīda audupiara biapachida Jesús kurusode bajjira bipimerā. Māgá bia jōnīpa āchia k'inia p'anadap'edaak'a oopijida. <sup>24</sup> Pilatopa ooji āchia iidi p'anadap'edaak'a. <sup>25</sup> K'ena pēiji Barrabás, āchia k'inia p'anadap'edaa, ma oomaa bada Romadepemaarāpa oopidap'edaak'a māik'aapa chīara peeda. Jōdee Jesús ateejiji kurusode bajjira binadamerā, āchia k'inia p'anadap'edaak'a.

### Jesús kurusode bajjira bidap'edaa

(Mateo 27.32-44; Marcos 15.21-32; Juan 19.17-27)

<sup>26</sup> Jesús ateedak'āri kurusode bajjira bidait'ee, jita atajida eperā aba p'uurudee che wā nipada, Cirene p'uurudepema t'ijarapatap'edaa Simón. Māgimaa kuruso ateejijida Jesús t'ēe.

<sup>27</sup> Ma wādade eperāarā chok'ara ichi t'ēe wā nipapachida. Māirā ome wādap'edaarā wēraarā chok'ara jēe wāpachida māik'aapa biuk'a wāpachida t'āri p'uapa, Jesús māgá atee wādap'edaa perā. <sup>28</sup> Mamīda Jesupa āchimaa ak'iji māik'aapa māgaji:

—Jerusalendepema wēraarā, jēenāati mi pari. Jēeti pāchi pari māik'aapa pāchi warrarā pari, ewari cherude audú chupiria chitoonadait'ee perā. <sup>29</sup> Tachi Ak'ōrepa na eujādepemaarā k'achia ook'āri, māgadait'ee: “O—īa p'ani chi ju tawadak'aa beerā warra t'odak'aa perā.” <sup>30</sup> Ma ewate eperāarāpa eemaa jaradait'ee:

‘¡Tai ĩri irak'oodaríti!’ māik'aapa: ‘¡Tai t'ap'a atāti!’ (Os 10.8)

<sup>31</sup> Eperāarāpa pak'uru ōdoo bi t'ipitaude bat'at'aapata pirā, ¿audupiara pak'uru p'ūasaa bi bat'at'aada—e paik'ā, taarā—ee paa jōdaipari perā?

**Eperāarā Jesús ik'aawa kurusode baijira bidap'edaa**

<sup>32</sup>Ichiaba Jesús ome atee wā nipajida k'achia beerā omé auk'a kurusode baijira bidait'ee. <sup>33</sup>Panadak'āri eujā “Tachi Poro Bīiri”<sup>b</sup> apatap'edaamāi, Jesús ma k'achia beerā ome kurusode baijira bijida; aba juaraare, chi apema juabi eere. <sup>34</sup>[Māpai Jesupa mägaji:

—Ak'ōre, mi nāgá oo p'aniirā perdonáaji, k'awada—e p'anadairā ne—inaa k'achiata oomaa p'ani.]

Māpai soldaorāpa suerte jemenejida k'awaadait'ee k'aipata iru p'aru atait'ee. <sup>35</sup>Māimisa arii p'anadap'edaarāpa Jesumaa ak'i para bapachi māik'aapa judiorā poroorāpa iru nāga oo iru p'anapachida:

—Awaraarā k'aripadak'a, pichi k'ap'ia jida k'aripa atáji, wāara Tachi Ak'ōrepa pi pēida pirā, maa—e pirā irua jirit'erada pirā.

<sup>36</sup>Soldaorāpa ichiaba Jesús oo iru p'anapachida. Iru k'ait'a wādap'eda, vino achuchua teepachida <sup>37</sup>māik'aapa mägapachida:

—¡Pi wāara Judiorā Rey pirā, jāmāik'aapa uchiadaríji!

<sup>38</sup>Ichiaba Jesús poro it'aik'a eere letrero bijida: NĀGÍ JUDIORĀ REY.

<sup>39</sup>Ma awara iru ik'aawa baijira badapa ik'achia jarapachi:

—¡Pi wāara Tachi Ak'ōrepa pēida pirā, jāmāik'aapa uchiadaipáde apachi, māik'aapa tai jida auk'a k'aripapáde! apachi.

<sup>40</sup>Mamīda chi apemapa mägí pedee bada itriat'aaji:

—¿Pia Tachi Ak'ōre waawee—e bik'ā aji, nama auk'a baijira bita?

<sup>41</sup>Tachi nama chupiría chitooni ne—inaa k'achia oodap'edaa perā. Mamīda na eperāpa ne—inaa k'achia ook'aa pajida aji.

<sup>42</sup>Maap'eda, mägaji:

—Jesús, pi Ak'ōre Waibia truade rey beek'āri, mi k'irāpáji.

<sup>43</sup>Jesupa p'anauji:

—Mia wāarata jararu. Idi pi mi ome bapariit'eeda aji, Ak'ōre Waibia eujāde.

**Jesús jai—idaada**

(Mateo 27.45-56; Marcos 15.33-41; Juan 19.28-30)

<sup>44</sup>Imat'ipa ak'ōrejīru k'iat'idachi. Na eujā jōma p'āriudachi las tres parumaa. <sup>45</sup>Ak'ōrejīru k'iat'idachi māik'aapa Tachi Ak'ōre te waibiadepema cuarto edupiarā t'īupatamāi p'aru eebai jira bada esājīak'la jédachi. <sup>46</sup>Māpai Jesús golpe biaji:

—¡Ak'ōre, michi jaure pi juade biru!

(Sal 31.5)

Māga jarap'eda, jai—idaaji.

<sup>47</sup>Romadepema soldaorā poropa ma jōma unuk'āri, pedee pia jaraji Tachi Ak'ōremaa māik'aapa mägaji:

<sup>b</sup> 23.33 Ichiaba t'ijarapata *Calavera*.

—Wāara na eperāpa ne–inaa k'achia ook'aa pajida aji.

<sup>48</sup>Eperāarā jōmaweda mama see nībadaarāpa māga unudak'āri, āchi t'ūa t'aap'e erreudachida t'āri p'uapa. <sup>49</sup>Mamīda Jesús ome nipapatap'edaarā, imik'īraarā māik'aapa wēraarā iru ome chedap'edaa Galilea eujādeepa, ma ne–inaa p'asada t'imiipa ak'imaa p'aneejida.

### Jesús iadap'edaa

(Mateo 27.57-61; Marcos 15.42-47; Juan 19.38-42)

<sup>50</sup>Ma eujāde eperā t'āri pia bapachi. Ne–inaa k'achia ook'aa paji. Māgí t'ījarapachida José. Iru Arimatea p'uurudepema paji. Māgí p'uuru Judea eujāde bi. <sup>51</sup>Ni baji Tachi Ak'ōrepa pēida eperāarā rey pamerā. Junta Supremadepema paji. Mamīda ijāa–e paji māirāpa oodap'edaade Jesús ome. <sup>52</sup>Mapa wāji Pilatoma Jesús k'ap'ia piuda iidide iait'ee. <sup>53</sup>T'ēepai Jesús k'ap'ia kurusodeepa irabai atap'eda, pīrat'aaji lienzone māik'aapa binaji māu te uria k'oro iru p'anadap'edaade. Made piuda apida waide iada–e p'anajida. <sup>54</sup>Ma ewate judiorā īipata noreweda paji. P'āriupodopa pada perā, ne–inaa waa ooik'araa baji, īipata ewate wāyaaru misa.

<sup>55</sup>Ma wēraarā Jesús ome Galilea eujādeepa chedap'edaa ichiaba wājida ma māu te uriade iru bidap'edaama māik'aapa ak'ijida sāga Jesús k'ap'ia ata bijida. <sup>56</sup>Maap'eda teedaa chedak'āri, k'era oojida ne–inaa awaraa t'ūa bee ome Jesús k'ap'ia īri bidait'ee, judiorāpa oopatak'a āchi auk'arā piudak'āri. īipata ewate ma wēraarā īijida Tachi Ak'ōre Ūraa p'ādade jara bik'a.

### Jesús chok'ai p'irabaida

(Mateo 28.1-10; Marcos 16.1-8; Juan 20.1-10)

**24** <sup>1</sup>Tomia ewate tap'eweda ma wēraarā wājida Jesús k'ap'ia iadap'edaamaa. Ateejida k'era ne–inaa t'ūa ome āchia oodap'edaa. <sup>2</sup>Panadak'āri, unujida chi māu te uria t'ai māupa t'ap'a bada awara āi bi. <sup>3</sup>T'īudak'āri, Tachi Waibia Jesús k'ap'ia unuda–e paji. <sup>4</sup>K'awadak'aa paji k'āata oodait'ee. Māga nide unujida imik'īraarā omé p'aru t'o–t'oo uchiterree jī bainī p'ani āchi ik'aawa. <sup>5</sup>Māpai āchobeepa bedabaidachida tau biiri eujāde t'ōbairutamaa. Mamīda māirāpa māgajida:

—¿Sāap'eda jāiramāi jiri p'anima ajida, iru chok'ai bita? <sup>6</sup>Iru nama wē–e. ¡Chok'ai p'irabaiji! K'irāpāti iru at'āri Galilea eujāde bak'āri, <sup>7</sup>jaraji ichi, chi Eperā Ak'ōre Truadepema, k'achia beerā juade bidait'ee; ārapa kurusode baijira bidait'ee piumerā māik'aapa ewari ōpeemaa ichi chok'ai p'irabaiit'ee.

<sup>8</sup>Māga ūridak'āri, ma wēraarāpa Jesupa jarada k'irāpajida. <sup>9</sup>Māpai iru k'ap'ia iadap'edaamāiipa wādak'āri, ma jōmaweda nepirinajida Jesús k'ōp'āyoorā oncemaa māik'aapa awaraarāmaa. <sup>10</sup>Chi māga nepirinaadap'edaarā paji María Magdalena, Juana, Santiago nawe María māik'aapa awaraa wēraarā. <sup>11</sup>Mamīda ārapa nepiridap'edaa ūridak'āri, Jesús k'ōp'āyoorāpa k'isijida pariatua pedeemaa p'ani. Mapa ijāa k'iniada–e paji.

<sup>12</sup>Māga jarajida mīda, Pedro p'iradachi Jesús k'ap'ia iadap'edaamaa māk'aapa edajāde ak'ik'āri, chi k'ap'ia lienzode beda bada unu–e paji. Jīp'a chi p'aru aupai unuji. Māpai p'era pik'a teedaa cheji. K'awa–e paji k'āata ooit'ee.

**Jesús unudap'edaa ode wādade Emaús p'uurudee**  
(*Marcos 16.12-13*)

<sup>13</sup>Ma ewate weda Jesús ome nipapatap'edaarā omé wā nipajida Emaús p'uurudee. Ma p'uuru Jerusalendepa perá once kilometros bi. <sup>14</sup>Ma ode wādade āchi pedee wā nipajida ma jōma Jesús ome p'asadade. <sup>15</sup>Māgá pedee wādade, Jesús cheji āchi ik'aawa māk'aapa auk'a t'ia wāji. <sup>16</sup>Unu p'anajida mīda auk'a wāru awaraa eperā āchi ome, k'awada–e paji k'aita māga bi. <sup>17</sup>Māpai Jesupa iidiji āramaa:

—¿K'āaredeta parā pedee wādama? aji.

Māpai āchi k'īra pia–ee bainī p'aneejida <sup>18</sup>māk'aapa āchidepema Cleofás apatap'edaapa p'anauji:

—¿Pi Jerusalende badata k'awa–e bik'ā aji, mama p'asada?

<sup>19</sup>Māpai ichia iidiji:

—¿K'āata p'asajima? aji.

Āchia māgajida:

—Jesús Nazaretdepema Ak'ōre pedee jarapari paji. Ne–inaa pi–ia oopachi māk'aapa pedee pia jarateepachi Tachi Ak'ōre k'īrapite māk'aapa p'uuru pidaarā k'īrapite. <sup>20</sup>P'aareerā poroorāpa māk'aapa tachi poro waibiarāpa iru ateejida Romadepema poro waibia Pilatoma kurusode peepit'aamerā. <sup>21</sup>Taipa ijāa p'anajida ma Jesupata tachi Israel pidaarā uchiapiit'ee Romadepemaarā juadeepa. Mamīda ewari ōpee paru māgí ne–inaa jōma p'asada. <sup>22</sup>Ma awara wēraarā tai ome nipapataarāpa tai p'erapijida. Taujaaweda wājida Jesús iadap'edaamaa. <sup>23</sup>Mamīda iru k'ap'ia unuda–e pak'āri, āpītee chejida teedaa māk'aapa taimaa nepirijida angeleerā unudap'edaa. Māirāpa jarajidada ajida, Jesús chok'ai bi. <sup>24</sup>Māga ūridak'āri, tai k'ōp'āyoorā ūk'uru wājida iru iadap'edaamaa māk'aapa ununajida ma wēraarāpa jaradap'edaak'a. Mamīda iru unuda–e paji.

<sup>25</sup>Māpai Jesupa māgaji:

—¡Parā k'īsia k'awada–ee p'ani! ¿Jjāada–e p'anik'ā Ak'ōre pedee jarapataarāpa chonaarāweda jaradap'edaa? <sup>26</sup>¿Tachi Ak'ōrepa pēida māgá chup'iria nībait'ee paji–ek'ā aji, Ak'ōrepa iru ateei naaweda ichi truadee?

<sup>27</sup>Māpai Jesupa jarateemaa beeji ichi p'asait'ee bada Tachi Ak'ōre Ūraa p'ādade jara bik'a. Jarateeki Moisepa p'ādadeepa, Ak'ōre pedee jarapataarāpa p'ādap'edaade jara bi parumaa.

<sup>28</sup>Chi p'uuru wādap'edaamaa panadak'āri, Jesús k'īra jiwaa wāyaait'ee paji, p'uurude bee–ee. <sup>29</sup>Mamīda āchia māgajida:

—Tai ome bēeji k'ewara bairā māk'aapa p'āriu wā perā.

Māpai Jesús auk'a teedaa wāji āra ome. <sup>30</sup>T'ēepai mesade su-ak'i p'aneedak'āri nek'odait'ee, Jesupa ichi juade pan ataji. Māpai it'aa t'iji gracias jarait'ee Tachi Ak'ōremaa māik'aapa t'oop'eda āramaa teeji.

<sup>31</sup>Mata Tachi Ak'ōrepa aweda āra tau eratik'oopiji māik'aapa āramaa Jesús k'awapiji. Mamīda mamāik'aapa iru wēpadachi. <sup>32</sup>Māpai mājajida:

—¿Wāara-ek'ā? ajida. ¡Iru paji! Tachi t'āripa māga jara nībaji, ode Ak'ōre Ūraa p'āda tachimaa jaratee che wā nipak'āri.

<sup>33</sup>Aramata waya āpītee chejida Jerusalendee. Mama unu chejida iru k'ōp'āyoorā once awaraa nipapatap'edaarā ome see nībi. <sup>34</sup>Māgí see nībadaarāpa mājajida:

—Wāarada ajida, Jesús chok'ai bi. Simón Pedromaa ichiaba unupijida ajida.

<sup>35</sup>Māpai āchi omeerāpa nepirijida ode p'asada māik'aapa Jesupa pan t'oop'eda, jedek'āri k'awaadap'edaa.

### Jesupa chi k'ōp'āyoorāmaa unupida

(Mateo 28.16-20; Marcos 16.14-18; Juan 20.19-23; Hechos 1.6-8)

<sup>36</sup>At'āri mágá nepirīmaa p'anide, Jesús āra esajīak'a bainī ba cheji māik'aapa mājaji:

—K'āiwee p'anapataāti.

<sup>37</sup>Jesús unudak'āri, āchi p'eradachida, iru jaureta unu p'ani jīak'aapa.

<sup>38</sup>Mamīda Jesupa mājaji:

—¿Sāap'eda p'era jōnima? aji. ¿Sāap'eda pāchi t'āride at'āri ijāada-e p'anima? aji. <sup>39</sup>Ak'īti mi jua, mi biiri ome. Mipi. Mi k'ap'ia t'ōbáiti māik'aapa ak'īti. Eperā jaure chiara wēe bi, biiri jida mia iru bik'a.

<sup>40</sup>Māga jarap'eda, āramaa ak'ipiji ichi jua māik'aapa ichi biiri.

<sup>41</sup>Mamīda at'āri pia ijāada-e p'anajida, audú o-īa p'anadap'edaa perā māik'aapa p'era pik'a p'anadap'edaa perā. Jesupa ichi k'awapi k'inia bada perā, iidiji:

—¿Nama ne-inaa k'oparii iru p'anik'ā? aji.

<sup>42</sup>Māpai āchia chik'o paada esajīak'a teejida. <sup>43</sup>Irua jitaji māik'aapa āchi taide k'ot'aaji. <sup>44</sup>Maap'eda mājaji:

—Mimaa p'asajida aji, mia jaradak'a, at'āri parā ome bak'āri. Jaraji ne-inaa jōmaweda p'asait'ee paji Moisepa p'ādade jara bik'a māik'aapa Tachi Ak'ōre pedee jarapataarāpa p'ādap'edaade jara bik'a, Salmos libro p'ādade jara bik'a paara.

<sup>45</sup>Māpai jarateeji Tachi Ak'ōre Ūraa p'ādade jara bi Mesiade. <sup>46</sup>Mājaji:

—Tachi Ak'ōre Ūraa p'ādade jara bi Mesías ichita piut'ee māik'aapa ewari opeemaa chok'ai p'irabaiit'ee. <sup>47</sup>Ak'ōrepa k'aripap'eda, Jerusalendee na p'ek'au eujā eperāarā paraamaa jarateenāti p'ek'au k'achia oo amaadamerā māik'aapa Tachi Ak'ōrede ijāapataadamerā.

Mágá irua āchia p'ek'au k'achia oopata wēpapiit'ee. <sup>48</sup>Parāpa mi p'asada

jōmaweda k'awa p'ani, unudap'edaa perã. <sup>49</sup>Mapa parãmaa mia ne–inaa pëiit'ee mi Ak'õrepa jaradak'a. Mamīda māga ooru misa, nama p'anéeti Jerusalén p'uurude. T'ëepai it'ariipa Tachi Ak'õrepa ichi jaure pëiit'ee parã ome bapariimerã.

**Jesús Ak'õre eujádee wāda**  
(*Marcos 16.19-20; Hechos 1.9-11*)

<sup>50</sup>Maap'eda Jesupa āra ateeji ma p'uurudeepa Betania p'uuru k'ait'a. Mama ichi jua it'aa iap'eda, āra bendiciaji. <sup>51</sup>Māpai māgá pedeemaa bide Tachi Ak'õrepa iru it'aa ateeji āra ik'aawaapa. <sup>52</sup>T'ëepai chi k'õp'āyoorāpa it'aa t'īdap'eda, pedee pia jarajida irude māik'aapa t'āri o–īa āpītee chejida Jerusalendee. <sup>53</sup>Maadamāiipa ewari chaa Tachi Ak'õre te waibiade p'anapachida it'aa t'īmaa māik'aapa pedee pia jaramaa Tachi Ak'õremaa.